

Gc
929.2
R89403r
pt.1-2
1681210

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

cr

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01416 1597

RUSH & SKINNER FAMILIES ✓

OF LOWER TURKEYFOOT

BY

HARRY SPEER RUSH

pt. 1-2

Fargo, North Dakota
1943







On the other hand, the β -phase is not observed in the $\text{PbO}-\text{CaO}$ system, and the β -phase is observed in the $\text{PbO}-\text{CaO}$ system.

1000 North
1000 North
1000 North

A RUSH FAMILY
OF
LOWER TURKEYFOOT TOWNSHIP

Captain John Rush was was a soldier in Cromwell's Army later became a trader. In 1682 Captain Rush, his wife, Susanna Rush, several children and grand-children emigrated to America with William Penn and settled at Exbury near Philadelphia. Later most of the family following the lead of one of the sons-in-law, Rev. John Part, became Quakers and still later Baptists. One of the descendants moved across the river into New Jersey. About 1775 some fifteen or twenty families were collected by Penn's approved them New Jersey to Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and founded what came to be known as the Spring Settlement. In 1775 they reamed the James Regevin Church near the small village of Tinsina. Among these were the families of William Rush, a descendant of Captain John Rush, Nathaniel Skinner, Isaac, Robert Gibson, William Thomas, David King, Walter Drake, Isaac Brown, George Lomax, William Loring, William Brown, Obadiah and John. Jacob Rush, a son of William Rush, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and left many descendants, a considerable number of whom still live in various Pennsylvania, and many others have been traced to California and as far west as California.

Others of the New Jersey Rush tribe, Michael, William, Peter, and Jacob Rush, all sons of William Rush of Lower Turkeyfoot moved to Washington and George Washington, Pennsylvania. Descendants still live in that region. Lancaster, Pa. Rush, a son of George, Nebraska, a descendant of the Rush, is 1916 published a genealogical account of his branch of the Rush family.

The Turkeyfoot River separates Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Lancaster County from Henry Clay Township, Fayette County, and the crest of Laurel Hill is the boundary between Lower Turkeyfoot and Saltlick Townships (now Saundersfield Township), Fayette County. In the last years of the eighteenth century families of the name of Rush appeared in both Henry Clay and Saltlick Townships. Their relationship to the William Rush family of Lower Turkeyfoot has not been established, but some of them are listed as members of the Jersey Bapt at Church.

David H. H., the great-grandfather of the writer, along with his brother, Nathaniel Rush is reported in the Census of 1800 as living in Saltlick Township, Fayette County. In addition there are listed two Peter Rush and a Henry Rush, all of whom were old enough to be the father of David and Nathaniel. In the Census of 1810 the name of a younger brother, William Rush appear along with David, and the name of Nathaniel disappears. It is known from other sources that Nathaniel had moved to Perry County, Ohio. In 1820 William Rush had moved to Perry County, Ohio and David is listed in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. It is probable that the family moved to Lower Turkeyfoot to care for the father-in-law, Robert Skinner, who died in 1797. In the Census of 1800 Robert Skinner is listed as living alone. In the Census of 1800 and 1810 David and his brothers are listed adjacent to Reuben Skinner, Senior, (a brother of Robert Skinner) and several of Robert's children. According to the county records Reuben Skinner, Senior was in Saltlick Township as early as 1790.

MEMORANDUM OF JACOB STRATE

112. JACOB STRATE married ISABEL DAVIS of SPARTAN
 b. 4/24/1802 d. 2/1/1874 2/4/1874
 Penn. Son of Jacob Strate & Charity Davis

In 1835 Isaac Strate and his father, Jacob, sold out the town of Stratesville (now New Stratesville) Perry County, Ohio. In 1850 the Isaac Strate family were living in Randolph County, Indiana.

ISSUE:

1121. Gideon Strate	b.	d.
m. Nell	b.	d.
1122. Annetta Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.
1123. Mary Ann Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.
1124. Jeannette Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.
1125. Stephen B. Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.
1126. Henry Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.
1127. Stella Strate	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.

Stella White of Palmyra was a granddaughter of Isaac Strate.

113. JOHN RUSH married MARIETTA LANNING
 b. 7/23/1804 d. Jan. 1876 1850 b. about 1809 d. about 1851
 Penn. Arkansas Athens Co, O. Penn Ottumwa, Iowa

She was the daughter of John Lanning and Nancy Curtin. About 1831 they moved to Brown County, Illinois and about 1844 they moved to Wapello County, Iowa where his wife died. He married a second time, moved to Berryville, Arkansas and died there. Before going to Arkansas he lived at Mt. Vernon, Missouri.

ISSUE:

1131. Dorinda Rush	b.	1832 in Illinois d.
m. Levi J. Skinner	b.	4/9/1830 d. Son of Adam
They lived in Capello County, Iowa. He is said to have moved to Kansas.		
1132. James A. Rush	b.	8/3/1834 in Illinois d.
m.	5/16/1836	Eliza Jane McAllister b. 1/18/1840 d.
1133. Edmund Rush	b.	1836 d.
m.	b.	d.
1134. Murray C. Rush	b.	1838 d. Ottumwa, Iowa
m. Mary Anne Marchesse	b.	d.
1135. William Rush	b.	1842 in Illinois d.
m.	b.	d.
1136. Nancy Rush	b.	1844 in Illinois d.
m.	b.	d.
1137. George Rush	b.	1847 in Iowa d.
m.	b.	d.
1138. Rachel Rush	b.	1849 in Iowa d.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL RUSH & MARY

113. JOHN RUSH married secondly Mrs. LUCINDA MCALLISTER
 b. d. aged 6, 1870
 Centerville, Mo.

He is buried on his farm about one mile from Berryville, Arkansas.

139. Sarah Rush b. 8/8/1856 Ottumwa, Iowa d.
 m. at Berryville, Ark. Thomas Summers b. d.
 In 1937 she was residing at Dimmett, Texas, aged 81 years.

114. SAMUEL RUSH married SARAH ANN POWELL
 b. 9/20/1806 d. 1869 b. about 1812 d.
 Penn. Perry Co., O.

Samuel's will was probated 3/25/1869 at New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio. Will Book # 3 p. 247. His son Lot Rush was Executor. The widow is mentioned but her name is not stated.

ISSUE:

1141. Lot Rush b. about 1830 d. after 1869
 m. Frances E. b. d.
 1142. Mary Ann Rush b. d.
 m. b. d.
 1143. Margaret Rush b. about 1837 d.
 m. b. d.
 1144. John Henry Rush b. about 1833 d.
 m. b. d.

Was there also an Allen Rush? Allen and Margaret Ann Rush are mentioned in a deed in Straitsville, Ohio in 1852. Sarah Rush is mentioned in a deed in Straitsville in 1854, probably the widow of Samuel Rush. In the Census of 1850 Mary Rush, sister of Samuel was living with the family

115. AGNES RUSH married CORNELIUS LANNING
 b. 7/11/1808 d. 11/20/1878 b. 4/24/1804 d. 9/9/1877
 Perry Co., O. Buried at Ripley, Son of John Lanning & Nancy Curtin
 Illinois.

March 5, 1838 Cornelius Lanning bought NE 1/4 PT 1/4 & NE 1/4 PT 1/4 Sec. 6, T 14, R 15 Saltlick Township, Perry County, Ohio from Samuel Rush and his wife, Elizabeth Rush, who were both cousins of Agnes. About 1843 they moved from Ohio to a farm about one and one-half miles west of Ripley, Illinois.

ISSUE:

1151. David Lanning b. about 1832 d.
 m. Oneal b. d.
 2nd Nancy Connellay b. d.
 3rd Harriet Criswell b. about 1843 d.
 4th b. d.
 5th Mrs. Vertz b. d.
 1152. Nathaniel Lanning b. about 1835 d. Living at Hildreth, Neb.
 m. in 1925.
 1153. Isaiah Lanning b. d. 9/25/1900
 m. b. d.

CHILDREN OF MARANATH RUSH & RACHEL SKINNER

116.. JONATHAN RUSH married LUCY VAIL
 b. 7/3/1810 d. 8/3/1876 b. d.
 Perry Co., O. Hamburg, Iowa

March 7, 1850 they were living in Jackson County, Ohio.

ISSUE:

1161. Matilda Rush b. d.
 m. James Barnes b. d.
 They are both buried at Hamburg, Iowa.

117. DAVID RUSH married NANCY ALLEN
 b. 4/17/1813 d. b. about 1825 d

The Census gives the place of his birth as Virginia. He lived and died at New Straitsville, Ohio.

ISSUE:

1171. Inezvilia Rush b. about 1842 d.
 m. b. d.
 1172. Rachel Rush b. 9/25/1843 d.
 m. Elisha Johnson b. d.
 11721. Mary Johnson b.
 m.
 11722. Nancy Johnson b.
 m.
 1173. Lydia Rush b. about 1846 d. In 1923 she was living at
 unmarried New Straitsville, Ohio
 1174. Eli Rush b. about 1849 d. after 1921
 m. b. d.
 1175. Kate Rush b. d. after 1921
 m. Hoy b. d.
 11751. Charles Hoy b. Lived at New Straitsville.
 1176. David Rush b. d after 1921
 m. b. d.
 1177. James Rush b. d. before 1921
 m. b. d.
 1178. Samuel Rush b. d. before 1921
 m. b. d.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL RUSH & RACHEL SKINNER

119. INDIA MATILDA RUSH married JOHN RUNDLE
b. 8/4/1818 d. 2/6/1904 b. 1866

They migrated from Straitsville, Ohio to eastern Missouri in the forties. After two or three years they moved to Albia, Iowa, where he opened a woolen mill. About 1882 or '83 they moved to Rockport, Missouri. In 1885 they were living in Jackson County, Ohio when they signed a quit claim deed to the land in Perry County, Ohio which had originally belonged to Samuel Skinner and his wife, Mary Drake, in favor of Jones Skinner.

ISSUES:

1191. Jennette Rundle b. 4/29/1842 d. 7/1/1910
m. 12/20/1867 George Washington Gramer b. 12/26/1832 d. 12/21/1917
1192. Miram Guntie Rundle b. about 1844 d.
m. Mary Popat b d
1193. James Rundle b. d
m. Fan Smeltzer b d
1194. Lucy Rundle b. 9/19/1848 d
m. Marcus Walters b d
1195. Orlando Rundle b. d
m. Kate Amick b d
1196. Bruce Rundle b. d
m. Ida Yarnier b d
1197. John Rundle b. d. 4/ /1939
m. Nettie Hall d
1198. Rosetta Rundle b. /29/1862 d
m. James Whittan b d. 11 /1937

CHILDREN OF JOHN RUSH & MARIETTA LANNING

1131. DORINEA A. RUSH married LEVI J. SKINNER
b. 1832 d. b. 4/9/1870 d
Brown Co, Ill. Ohio

They lived in Kapello County, Iowa. He was the son of Adam Skinner and Margaret Ormsell.

ISSUES:

11311. Rachael C. Skinner b. about 1854 in Iowa d.
m. b d
11312. Alan Skinner b. about 1856 in Iowa d
m. b d
11313. Lydia M. Skinner b. about 1858 in Iowa d
m. b d
11314. Mary I. Skinner b. about 1859 in Iowa d.
m. b d
11315. John Skinner b. about 1863 in Iowa d.
m. b d
11316. Jane Skinner b. about 1865 in Iowa d.
m. b d
11317. Homer Skinner b. about 1866 in Iowa d.
m. b d
11318. Missouri Skinner b. about 1868 in Missouri d.
m. b d

After the death of Dorine Levi married her sister.

CHILDREN OF JOHN RUSH & MARITTA LAWNING

1138. RASHEL RUSH married LEVI J. SKINNER
b. about 1849 d. b. 4/9/1890 d.
Ia Iowa.

ISSUES:

11381. Alice Skinner	b.	d.	
	b.	d.	
11382. Ralph Skinner	b.	d.	
m.	b.	d.	
11383. Gora Skinner	b.	d.	
m.	b.	d.	
11384. Eva Skinner	b.	d.	
m.	b.	d.	
11386. Neud Skinner	b.	d.	
m.	b.	d.	
11387. Ettie Skinner	b.	d.	1017 W 8th Pl. Los Angeles, Calif.
m.	b.	d.	Long Beach, Calif.
11388. Lettie Skinner	b.	d.	
m. Metchie	b.	d.	

Levi J. Skinner is said to have had a total of twenty-four children. They family moved to Kansas when Ralph was young.

1132. JAMES A. RUSH married ELIZA JANE McALLISTER
b. 8/3/1834 d. 5/16/1896 b. 1/18/1840 d.
Brown Co., Ill. Washington Co.,
Iowa

He was a farmer and stockman, living in Adams Township, Wapello County, Iowa (Section 12). He later moved to Missouri. She was the daughter of John McAllister and Luanna Stone.

ISSUES:

11321. Cynthia Rush b. 3/1/1859 d. 12/8/1869
She is buried in Zion Churchyard south of Ottumwa, Iowa.

11322. Martha Rush b. d.
m. A Wilkinson b. d.

11323. William J. Rush b. 1856 in Iowa d.
m. Elinda Tharlo b. d.

11324. Alice Rush b. 1858 in Kansas d.
She was single and living at Ottumwa,
Iowa in 1897, 168 North Moore Street.

1133. EDMUND RUSH married
b. 1836 d. b. d.
Brown Co., Ill.

ISSUES:

CHILDREN OF JOHN RUSH & ISABELLA LANNING

1134. SARVEY C RUSH married MARY ANNE MORTHOUSE
 b. 1838 d. b.
 Brown Co, Ill. Ottumwa, Iowa

They lived in Wapello County, Iowa.

ISSUES:

11341. Annie M. Rush b. 1862 d.
 m. b. d.
 11342. John G. Rush b. 1894 d. 7/ /1935
 m. Ellen Harness b. d.
 He lived in Wapello County, Iowa and may have married
 a second time.
 11343. Helen E. Rush b. 1866 d.
 m. b. d.
 11344. Mary C Rush b. 1868 d.
 m. Alec Hewlin b. d.
 She lived in California.

William Jackson Rush IS THIS THE SON OF
 m. Mary Shirley JAMES A. RUSH ?
 Rophena Rush
 m. Earl Trowbridge
 Mary Trowbridge
 m. Harry Felsen
 Jean Trowbridge
 m. Harold Alford

CHILDREN OF AGNES RUSH & CORNELIUS LANNING

1151. DAVID LANNING married ONEL
 b. 1832 d. b. d. before 1896
 Ohio

ISSUES:

DAVID LANNING married secondly NANCY JOHNSON
 b. about 1832 d. after 1860
 Penn. before 1870

ISSUES:

11511. Hugh Lanning b. about 1853 d.
 m. Josephine Rush b. 7/1/1855 d. 6/18/1905
 Son of Admiral Nelson Rush & Nancy Lanning
 11512. Sarah A. Lanning b. about 1855 d. "Sede"
 m. b. d.
 11513. Martha Lanning b. about 1856 d. Three children
 m. Levi Grent b. d.
 11514. Emma Lanning b. about 1860 d.
 m. b. d.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HUGH & MARITTA LANNING

1151. DAVID LANNING NANCY CONWELLAY

11515.	Mary E. Lanning	b. about 1863	d.
	m.	b.	d.
11516.	James Lanning	b. about 1866	d.
	m.	b.	d.
11517.	William Lanning	b. about 1869	d.
	m.	b.	d.

According to the Census of 1855 they had been living in Iowa four years, and at that time were living in Agency Township, Wacello County, Iowa. He was a cooper. In the Census of 1870 he is listed in Center Township as a carpenter.

1151. DAVID LANNING married thirdly HARRIET CRISWELL
 ISSUE: b. about 1843 d.
 Iowa.

1151S

1151. DAVID LANNING married fourthly
 b. d.

1151. DAVID LANNING married fifthly Mrs. WHEEL
 b. d.

11511. HUGH LANNING married JOSEPHINE RUSH
 b. about 1853 d. 6/13/1905
 Iowa Dau. Admiral Nelson Rush &
 Nancy Lanning

ISSUE:

115111.	Hugh Antonio Lanning	b.	d.
	m.	b.	d.
115112.	Nelson David Lanning	b.	d.
	m.	b.	d.
115113.	Fanchon Lanning	b.	d.
	m. Ward H. Schworn	b.	d.

They live at 401 McKinley Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF ASHES BORN & CORNELIUS LANNING

1152. NATHANIEL LANNING married
b. about 1835 d. b. d.

In 1925 he was living in Hildreth, Nebraska

ISSUE:

1153. ISAIAH LANNING married
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

11531. William Lanning b. about 1857 d. 1/22/1940
m. b. d.

He bought the Cornelius Lanning farm home one and one-half miles west of Ripley, Illinois. At the time of his death his home address was Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

115311. Florence L. Lanning b.
m. L. H. Howell b.

Her home is at Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

115312. Herman Lanning b.
m.

He lives at Champaign, Illinois.

115313. Dwight Lanning b.
m.

He lives at Hollywood, California.

115314. Frank Lanning b.
m.

He lives on the home farm near Ripley. He has a son Wayne.

William Lanning died of cancer in the hospital at Rushville, Illinois

11532. Frank Lanning b. d. about 1920
m. b. d.

He lived at Fresno, California. He had a son, Floyd, who had a son, Jack.

11533. Lee Lanning b. d. about 1934
m. b. d.

He lived at Fresno, California

11534. Lucy Lanning b. d. 1937
m. Stout b. d.

11535. Lucetta Lanning b. d. 1932 "Stella"
m. Stout b. d. brother of above

NOTE: Several of the later generations spell the name, LANNING

1191. JENNIFER ANN CRAMER married GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAMER
 b. 4/29/1842 d. 7/1 1910 12/23/1857 b. 10/26/1872 d. 12/21/1917
 They lived and died at Albion, Iowa.

ISSUES:

11911. Harry Fremont Cramer b. 11/11/1853 d. 10/3/1940
 m. 1/6/1880 Margaret Ann Shafer b. 8/29/1859 d. 6/18/1930
 They lived at Albion, Iowa & Los Angeles, California.

119111. Vera Cramer b. 10/8/1880 d. 3/28/1900
 m. 6/7/1899 Francis Marion b.

119112. Carrie Harvey Cramer b. 3/25/1883 d.
 m. 12/17/1912 Ben Withers Todd b.

1191121. Vern Withers Todd b. 2/25/1914

m. 2/11/1939 Rose Annoreno b. 10/23/1918

11911211. Carrie Marie Todd b. 8/4/1940

1191122. Graver Cramer Todd b. 1/15/1916

m. 9/24/1939 Doris Jacinta Olson b.

1191123. Vera Louise Todd b. 3/18/1918

m.

1191124. Jessie Elizabeth Todd b. 11/1/1919

m.

1191125. Benjamin Milton Todd b. 6/20/1923 d. in infancy

1191126. Emanuel Ray Todd b. 9/17/1924

119113. Ralph Vera Cramer b. 7/26/1886 d. 9/2/1941

m. 6/7/1906 Agnes Walt b. 12/25/1885

1191131. Kyle Vern Cramer b. 2/27/1909

m. 5/17/1935 Bertha Wyman b. 11/21/1916

11911311. James Scott Cramer b. 3/5/1936

11911312. Norma Lea Cramer b. 10/22/1937

11911313. Margery Lynn Cramer b. 2/9/1939

1191132. Margaret Nancy Cramer b. 1/21/1899

m. 4/1/1919 Bernard Hart b.

119114. Alice Branch Cramer b. 10/16/1888 d.

m. 6/9/1906

Marion Bell Sawyer b.

d.

1191141. Marion Sawyer, Jr b. 2/20/1910

m. 3/16/1935 Dorothy Kathleen McGraw b. 4/29/1911

11911411 Sharon Kathleen Sawyer b. 4/20/1939

1191142. Alice Ann Sawyer b. 12/9/1911

m. 8/2/1933 Frank Westsmith b. 1/12/1907

11911421. David Anthony Westsmith b. 11/10/1936

11911422. Susan Jenifer Westsmith b. 2/25/1939

119115. Ben Wade Cramer b. 7/15/1892

119116. Frank Shafer Cramer b. 2/9/1895

m. 9/25/1919 Alonita Ann Snowball b. 11/23/1899

1191161. Robert Sterling Cramer b. 10/11/1892

1191162. Keith Anson Cramer b. 10/5/1910

1191163. Gernot Marie Cramer b. 5/1/1935

119117. Paul Dee Cramer b. 10/29/1897

11912. Ioni Leoti Cramer b. 10/4/1859
 m. 9/13/1883 L. Anton Smith b. 5/23/1859 d. 9/2/1930
 They lived at Topeka, Kansas and Buffalo, New York.
119121. Fay Elizabeth Smith b. 3/20/1883
 m. 4/18/1906 at Topeka, Kan. George W. Hackney b. 4/23/1877
1191211. Herbert Anton Hackney b. 8/9/1907
 m. 4/17/1932 in Raymondville, Texas
 Margaret Walton b. 5/24/1911
119122. May Smith b. 8/21/1886 d. in infancy
119123. B. Berne Smith b. 12/4/1890 in Topeka, Kansas
 d. 2/3/1951 in Buffalo, New York.
11913. Lily May Cramer b. 9/16/1861 d. in infancy
11914. Nellie Blanch Cramer b. 7/20/1864
 m. 5/25/1886 Albia, Iowa, Charles Fletcher Woolsey b. 10/16/1853
 d. 2/10/1906 She lives at 1950 West 81st Street,
 Los Angeles, California.
119141. Ivy Lucile Woolsey b. 3/25/1887 d. 9/6/1918 Unmarried
119142. Vera Ruth Woolsey b. 8/2/1888 d.
 m. 1/1/1915 Albert Garra-brant b. 12/20/1887 Blunt, S. D.
1191421. Barbara Alberta Garra-brant b. 10/12/1915
 m. 6/9/1933 Gordon Lewis Speer b. 7/13/1914
11914211. Vera Rebecca Speer b. 4/27/1934
11914212. Douglas Gordon Speer b. 3/9/1936
11914213. Jessica Ann Speer b. 9/3/1937
1191422. Kenneth Elwood Garra-brant b. 4/25/1918 d. 3/17/1920
1191423. Clifford Donley Garra-brant b. 12/9/1919
1191424. Daniel G. Garra-brant b. 7/17/1925
119143. Charles Cramer Woolsey b. 10/14/1889
 m. 7/15/1914 Laura Ames Williamson b. 1/5/1889 d. 11/9/1915
1191431. Charles Cramer Woolsey, Jr. b. 10/10/1915
 m. 3/26/1937 Mary Elizabeth Sawyer b. 3/20/1914
11914311. Charles Arthur Woolsey b. 2/12/1942
- Charles Crame Woolsey
 m. 2ndly 12/20/1926 Mildred Rippett b. 11/28/1900
1191432. Robert Vernon Woolsey b. 2/3/1929
1191433. Jack Lloyd Woolsey b. 7/8/1931
119144. Paul Fletcher Woolsey b. 12/10/1892
 m. 6/16/1928 Lillias Jane Hansen b. 5/16/1895
1191441. Barbara Jean Woolsey b. 5/13/1929
1191442. Paul Warren Woolsey b. 11/7/1932
119145. Warren David Woolsey b. 10/22/1894
119146. Lloyd Lyons Woolsey b. 8/14/1896 d. 6/9/1931
119147. Theodore Alan Woolsey b. 4/1/1900 d.
 m. 6/20/1936 Kathryn Dorothy Bailey b. 1/21/1913
1191471. Kay Dorothy Woolsey b. 5/2/1937
1191472. Theodore Alan Woolsey, Jr. b. 12/30/1939
119148. Kenneth Arden Woolsey b. 2/12/1906
 m. 6/10/1930 in Guam, M. I., Luba P. Demchenko b. 3/24/1911
1191481. Kenneth Albert Woolsey b. 5/19/1931, San Diego, Calif.

11915. Gusie Cramer b. 1/16/1867 d. in infancy
 11916. Lydia Winabeth Cramer b. 5/2/1869 d. in infancy
 11917. Iola Cramer b. 6/4/1871 d. in infancy
 11918. Ava Vista Cramer b. 12/25/1872 d.
 a. 11/30/1875 George Mitt Ewers b. 1/25/1873 d. 1/19/1942

119181. Claud Harold Ewers b. 11/3/1897
 m. 5/20/1920 Lois Forsythe b. 12/7/1898
 1191811. Keith Forsythe Ewers b. 7/25/1922
 1191812. Elizabeth (Gally) Ewers b. 11/7/1923
 m. 4/24/1941 Paul Stewart b. /1922
 1191813. Philip Ewers b. 4/21/1932

119182.

119182. Ralph Newton Ewers b. 8/18/1901
 m. 11/1/1922 Mabel Whitlock b. 9/6/1903
 1191821. George Herbert Ewers b. 5/24/1924
 1191822. Margaret Jennette Ewers b. 12/3/1925
 1191823. Allan Ralph Ewers b. 8/13/1928
 1191824. Nancy Lou Ewers b. 6/27/1930

11919. Ralph Elwood Cramer b. 1/26/1875 d. 10/30/1930
 Unmarried

- 1191a. Wade Hampton Cramer b. 11/22/1877 d.
 m. Ida McLean b. d
 He is a musician and lives at Casper, Wyoming
 1191a1. George Wade Cramer b. 2/28/1919

- 1191b. Zora Ball Cramer b. 2/3/1880 d.
 m. 1/2/1902 George Allen Jenkins b. 10/26/1879
 He is a physician. at Iowa City, Iowa

- 1191b1. George Elwyn Jenkins b. 2/10/1904
 m. 11/7/1923 Ruth Houdish b. 7/10/1906
 1191b11. James Melvyn Jenkins b. 1/4/1931
 1191b12. Linda Ed Jenkins b. 7/31/1935

- 1191b2. Margaret Jennette Jenkins b. 4/3/1906
 m. 6/28/1930 Sam D. Eversmyer b. 3/19/1901
 1191b21. Dan Allen Eversmyer b. 4/22/1931
 1191b22. Sam Dell Eversmyer b. 10/12/1931

- 1191b3. Mary Allene Jenkins b. 6/7/1910
 m. 6/28/1932 Alfred Mark Pabst b. 6/29/1908
 1191b31. Janis Allene Pabst b. 6/19/1933
 1191b32. Mark Dell Pabst b. 6/1/1936

- 1191b4. Zoe Elizabeth Jenkins b. 8/13/1912
 m. 9/7/1938 Verne Rodney Heimann b. 12/14/1911

- 1191c. Jennie (Jean) Cramer b. 9/16/1881
 m. 7/6/1904 Wallace Kickenlooper b. 1878
 They were divorced March 1920 at Albia, Iowa

- 1191c1. Adrian Edmund Kickenlooper b. 4/27/1905
 m. 4/ /1925 Velma Lancel b. 8/7/1906
 1191c11. Patricia Louise Kickenlooper b. 1926
 1191c12. Rodney Kickenlooper b. 10/26/1928 d. 5/ / 1934
 1191c2. Wade Harrison Kickenlooper b. 10/20/1907
 m. 1/7/1933 Barbara Fern McDonough b. 5/26/1914
 1191c21. Wade LeRoy Kickenlooper b. 1/3/1934

- 1191c. Jean Cramer Kickenlooper married secondly William Beardsley
 at Spring Valley, Wisconsin, 6/28/1928

1192. W. RAY CURTIS RUNDLE married ELIZABETH
b. d. b. d.
11921. Viram Curtis Rundle, Jr. b. d.
e was a teacher. Died unmarried in Oregon, Moos.
11922. Lennie Rundle b. d. died in childhood.
11923. William Rundle b. d.
m. Grace Hawks b. d.
11924. Walter Rundle b. d.
m. b. d.
11925. Harry Rundle b. d.
m. b. d.
11926. Ols Rundle b. d.
m. Floyd Royer b. d.
11927. Alma Rundle b. d.
m. Troy Martin b. d.
1193. JAMES RUNDLE married NANCY SHELTER
b. d. b. d.
- ISSUE:
11931. John Rundle b. d.
m. Grace Gift b. d.
11932. Frank Rundle b. d.
m. b. d.
11933. Edith Rundle b. d.
m. John Henry b. d.
1194. LOIS RUNDLE married MARCUS WALTERS
b. 9/19/1848 d. b. d.
- ISSUE:
11941. Adolph Walters b. d.
m. Billie Isaman b. d.
11942. Cleo Walters b. d.
m. John Ellis b. d.
11943. Ray Walters b. d.
m. Grace Pierce b. d.
1195. ORLANDO RUNDLE married KATH AMICK
b. d. b. d.
- ISSUE:
11951. Theron Rundle b. d.
m. b. d.
11952. Orlan Rundle b. d.
m. b. d.
1196. BRUCE RUNDLE married IDA WARNER
b. d. b. d.
- ISSUE:
11961. Elsie Rundle b. d.
m. Charles Daniel b. d.
11962. Arthur Rundle b. d.
m. Blanche Cheeseman b. d.
11963. Jessie Rundle b. d.
m. Ollie Clifton b. d.

1197. JOHN RUNDLE married BETTIE WALL
 b. 10/22/1897 d. 4/ /1939 b. d.
 ISSUE:

11971. Bruce Rundle b. d.
 m. b. d.
 11972. Lewis Rundle b. d.
 m. b. d.
 11973. Sylvia Rundle b. d.
 m. Jewell Younge b. d.

1198. ROSETTA RUNDLE married JAMES WHITTAM
 b. /29/1892 b. d. 7/ /1937

ISSUE:

11981. Emma Whittam b. d.
 m. Robert Johnson b. d.
 11982. Robert Whittam b. d.
 m. Minnie Farley b. d.
 11983. Nettie Whittam b. d.
 m. Sanford Hope b. d.

100 1007 1007
b. 6/17/1741 d. 8/21/1862

1007401

1007401 1007401
b. 1/17/1773 d. 10/21/1863

He was the son of James Skinner. Samuel was approximately 1770. He was born in Perry Township, Perry County, Ohio. He was married to Sarah, having moved there from New Jersey. In the Census of 1870 both Heben and his son, Samuel are listed in Saltsick Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. It is known that Samuel Skinner was at a mill as was his son known as Will Sam, then called Skinner's Mill. The Samuel Skinner family moved to a farm near the present town New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio. Here in life they lived with a daughter at Monmouth, Illinois. Both died and are buried there. Their farm in Perry County, Ohio was the 21 1/2 Sec. 9 in Pike Township. They were in Pike Township as early as 1815. Part of the village of New Lexington is on their farm.

1007401

131. Henry Skinner b. d. Monmouth, Illinois

m. Adeline Hart b. d.
m. Emily b. d.
m. Mary b. d.

132. Phelo Skinner b. 1/15/1811 d. 12/7/1877
m. 1837 Eli Smith b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

They are both buried in the Smith Graveyard at Saltsick, Perry County, Missouri.

133. Jacob Skinner b. 5/19/1817 d. 2/10/1893
m. Emily Esther Taylor Smith b. 7/1/1816 d. 3/15/1885
m. Emily b. d.

He and Esther Taylor are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio. She was a sister of Eli Smith.

134. Samuel Skinner b. 5/22/1817 d. 1/10/1885
m. b. d.

He was a soldier in the Mexican War and is buried in the old Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

135. Alvah Skinner b. 1818 d.
m. Mary E. Stewart b. 1/15/1816 d. 10/13/1886
They lived and died near New Lexington, Ohio.

136. Julia Ann Skinner b. 7/3/1818 d. 5/2/1891
m. 1847 Eli Smith b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

She was the second wife of Eli Smith. She is buried in the Methodist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

137. Nellie Skinner b. d.
m. Jonathan Reynolds b. d.

She had one son who was insane and did not marry.

138. Nancy Skinner b. d.
m. Spencer b. d.

139. Sarah Skinner b. d.
m. Ross b. d.

140. Mary Skinner b. d.
m. James Law b. d.

They moved from Ohio to Monmouth, Illinois.

141. Melville Skinner b. about 1825 d.
m.

Melville and her parents are listed in the Census of 1850 in Perry County, Ohio.

131. HENRY SKINNER married secondly 1850

They moved from Perry County, Ohio to Monmouth, Illinois

1850:

1311.	Mary Skinner	b.	d	age 52, Monmouth, Ill.
	m. John Lay	b	d	
1312.	Nancy Skinner	b	d	Lived at Monmouth, Ill.
	m. John Wilson	b	d	
1313.	James Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	
1314.	Marilee Skinner	b	d	
	m.	b	d	
1315.	Samuel Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	

131. HENRY SKINNER married secondly b d

1316.	John Skinner	b	d	
	m. Adaline Rush	b. after 1350	d.	
	She was the daughter of #152 Samuel H. Rush and his wife, Elizabeth, who lived in Wapello County, Iowa from 1850 to 1870.			
1317.	Robert Skinner	b	d	
	m. Amanda Babcock	b	d	
1318.	Oliver Skinner	b	d	
	m.	b	d	
1319.	George Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	
* 131a.	Benton Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	
131b.	Mary Skinner	b.	d	
	m. Cornealson	b	d	
131c.	Nancy Skinner	b.	d	
	m. Samuel Grasside	b	d	
131d.	Minney Skinner	b	d	
	m. Erickson or Buchanan	b	d	

131. HENRY SKINNER married thirdly b. d.

131e.	Mollissey Skinner	b	d	
	m.	b	d	
131f.	Frank Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	
131g.	Leonard Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	

* There was a Jesse Benton Skinner, wife, Sarah Ketchum, who lived in Wapello County, Iowa and who was probably this Benton Skinner. Jesse Benton Skinner was soldier in the Civil War.

172. JAMES SKINNER married EMIL SWICK
b. 1/4/1813 d. 12/1/1877 1834 b. 7/21/1817 d. 9/2/1873

She was his third wife. They were both buried in the Smith Graveyard, Seilinton, Worth County, Missouri.

173. JESSE SKINNER married REBECCA PAUL SWICK
b. 5/3/1813 d. 3/19/1879 b. 7/3/1817 d. 3/17/1845

He kept a store at New Lexington, Ohio and was the postmaster in 1838. They are both buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington. One or more of their sons were soldiers in the Union Army during the Civil War from Grundy or Livingston Counties, Missouri. The sons died in Missouri.

ISSUES:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----|----|--|
| 1331. | James Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |
| 1332. | Samuel Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |
| 1333. | Oscar Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |
| 1334. | Addison Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |
| 1335. | Lucy Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |
| 1336. | Fidelia Skinner | b. | d. | |
| | m. | b. | d. | |

JESSE SKINNER married secondly b. d.

174. SAMUEL SKINNER married b. d.
b. 5/22/1815 d. 6/30/1865

He was a soldier in the War with Mexico and is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

ISSUES:

- | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----|----|
| 1341. | Alcesta C. Skinner | b. | d. |
| | m. Charles Ciesna | b. | d. |

They lived at Boulder, Colorado.

135. ALVAN SKINNER married MARY E. STEWART
 b. 1815 d. after 1865 b. 3/30/1816 d. 11/13/1886

She was the daughter of Robert Stewart. The children are named in a will which was executed in Perry County, Ohio in 1867. He received part of Section 9, Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio from his mother. He sold this land in 1865. They lived and died at New Lexington Ohio.

ISSUES:

- | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----|------|---------|-----------|
| 1351. | Lyman B. Skinner | b. | 1846 | d. | Unmarried |
| | m. | | | | |
| 1352. | Asner Skinner | b. | | d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1353. | Grafton Skinner | b. | | d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1354. | Derrick Skinner | b. | | d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1355. | Frances A. Skinner | b. | | 1845 d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1356. | Emma L. Skinner | b. | | 1849 d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1357. | Anna M. Skinner | b. | | 1847 d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |

136. JULIA ANN SKINNER married ELI SMITH
 b. 4/3/1818 d. 5/2/1853 1847 b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

She was his second wife and is buried in the Methodist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio. He is buried in the Smith graveyard at Smithton North County, Missouri. In the Census of 1850 they were living in Perry County, Ohio.

ISSUES:

- | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1361. | Ester Mary Smith | b. | | d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1362. | Sarah Leona Smith | b. | 1/5/1849 | d. | Lived at Seneca, Missouri. |
| | m. | 1/2/1874 | H. C. Miller | b. 11/23/1847 | |
| 1363. | Julia Amanda Smith | b. | | d. | |
| | m. | | b. | | d. |
| 1362. | SARAH LEONA SMITH | married | H | C. MILLER | |
| | b. 1/5/1849 d. | 1/2/1874 | b. 11/23/1847 | d. | |

They lived at Seneca, Missouri.

ISSUES:

- | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|-----------|
| 13621. | Nellie R. Miller | b. | 9/17/1875 |
| | m. | | b. |
| 13622. | Frank Smith Miller | b. | 7/27/1882 |
| | m. | | b. |
| 13623. | Earl Anderson Smith | b. | 1/26/1886 |
| | m. | | b. |

ORIGIN OF MARY WOOD & SAMUEL SKINNER

137. WILLIAM SKINNER married JOSEPHAT REYNOLDS
b. d. b. d

ISSUE:

1371. One son, unmarried and insane

138. NANCY SKINNER married SPENCER
b. d. b. d

They lived at New Lexington, Ohio.

ISSUE:

1381. Ralph Spencer b. d.
m. b d
1382. Olson Spencer b. d
m. b d

139. SARAH SKINNER married ROSS
b. d. b. d

They moved to Iowa.

ISSUE:

1391.

13a. MART SKINNER married JAMES LAW
b. d. b. d

They lived at Monmouth, Illinois.

ISSUE:

13a1. Helen Law b. d
m. b d
13a2. Mary Law b. d The lived at Mt. Ayr,
m. Dr. Wm. Brown b. 1843 d Iowa. Chm., Minnie
13a3. Sarah Law b. d (& James Otto)
m. b d
13a4. Samuel Law b. d
m. b d
13a5. Charles Law b. d
m. b d

1316. JOHN SKINNER married ADALINE RUSH
 b. d.
 Dau. . of 152. Samuel W. Rush

ISSUE:

13161.	Alvah Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13162.	Inney Skinner	b	d
	m.	b	d
13163.	Will Skinner	b.	d before 1935
	m.	b	d
13164.	Wilson Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13165.	Libby Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d

Either Will or Wilson was a desk sergeant on the Des Moines, Iowa Police Force.

1317. ROBERT SKINNER married ALANDA BABCOCK
 b. d.
 b. d

When they were first married he worked for Law & Wilson at Monmouth, Illinois.

ISSUE:

13171.	Ira Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13172.	Alvah W. Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d

He lived at Perry, Iowa and furnished considerable information about this branch of the Skinner Family.

13173.	Cata Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13174.	Maud Skinner	b.	d
	m.	Bremes b	d

1318. ALVAH SKINNER married
 b. d.
 b. d

ISSUE:

13181.	Oley Skinner	b.	d.
	m.	b	d
13182.	Emey Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13183.	Charles Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13184.	Jess Skinner	b	d
	m.	b	d
13185.	Corbin Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
13185.	Rose Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d

1318. FANNY SKINNER married b. d.

ISSUES:

13191. George Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
13192. Daughter d. d.
m. b. d.
13193. Daughter b. d.
m. b. d.

1318. SARAH SKINNER married b. d.

ISSUES:

13181
131a1. Charles Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
131a2. Frank Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
131a3. Jess Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
131a4 b. d.
131a5. b. d.
131a6. b. d.
131a7. b. d.

1318. MARY CORNEALSON married CORNEALSON b. d.

ISSUES:

131b1. Mary Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b2. John Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b3. Samuel Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b4. Charles Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b5. Frank Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b6. Carrie Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.
131b7. Nancy Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

No.	NAME	a.	NAME	NAME
1913:				
13121.	George	George	b.	d
			b.	d
13122.	Joseph	Joseph	b.	d
			b.	d
1914:				
13123.	WILLIAM	WILLIAM	b.	d
			b.	d
13124.	James	James	b.	d
			b.	d
13125.	Robert	Robert	b.	d
			b.	d
13126.	Adison	Adison	b.	d
			b.	d
13127.	Frank	Frank	b.	d
			b.	d
13128.				
13129.				
13130.				
		Deceased		
13131.				

PHOEBE CLAYTON

Married SAMUEL CLAYTON

b: about 1815 d. 12/5/1882 (tombstone) b. 1788 d. about 1881 d. 7/17/1878
Perry Co., Ia. d. 1880 in Virginia Wapello Co., Iowa

They moved from Pennsylvania (probably the vicinity of Mill Run, Fayette County) previous to 1815 to Perry County, Ohio, and settled on the hill side within the present limits of New Lexington. He erected a mill on Rush Creek near the lower bridge at the north end of Main Street in New Lexington. James and Phoebe and the Samuel Clayton family. Samuel Clayton and his brother-in-law, Eschiel Rush were in partnership in the ownership of salt works, probably near New Lexington.

January 1835 before 1805 "May 4th Church met & received Nathaniel & Phoebe Rush into the Church".

"April the 6th Church met on business Received Nathaniel Rush experience April 7th Church met & received Phoebe Rushes experience & were both Baptized".

1810 "September 1st Church met after singing & prayer B. Thomas King appointed moderator. Sister Phoebe Clayton applied for a Letter of dismission the Church ordered the clerk to give her one".

The county records of Perry County, Ohio show that August 4, 1828 Samuel Clayton and wife Phoebe sold to Benjamin Spicer the W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec. 14, T 15, R 15, Pike Township. July 13, 1831 Samuel Clayton, assignee Isiah Rush, assignee Nathaniel Rush received from Andrew Jackson, President of the United States, W 1/4 Sec. 8, T 14, R 15 Saltlick Township

According to the Van Buren County History, in 1832 Samuel Clayton moved to Washington County, Iowa, and in the winter of 1836 he staked out his claim in Van Buren County, Iowa on the west side of the Des Moines River extending about one-half mile up the river from Chequamegon Creek. In the fall of that year his son, James H. Clayton, brought the rest of the family by wagon to the claim and they erected a log cabin. Samuel Clayton built the first mill in the vicinity at the mouth of Chequamegon Creek. The Census of 1850 in Van Buren Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, the home township of Samuel Clayton lists a Henry Clayton aged 33 years, born in Ohio and a Harry Clayton aged 34 years, born in Ohio. James H. Clayton is listed in the Census of 1856. The Harry Clayton of 1850 might well be James H., as his age and the name and age of his wife are correct. Henry might well be another son of Samuel Clayton. Samuel Clayton owned land in Wapello County, Iowa and in 1857 the deed of transfer is signed by Samuel Clayton and Nancy Clayton, but it does not say that she was his wife. She may have been a daughter. Phoebe Clayton is buried in the cemetery near Pittsburg, Van Buren County, Iowa together with her son, James H. and his wife. Samuel Clayton died at the home of his nephew, Eschiel Rush, in Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa.

ISSUE:

141. James H. Clayton b. 10/2/1816 (tombstone) 9/30/1886 in Perry Co., Ia.
(County History) d. 12/5/1882 (tombstone)
m. Mary Ann Bowers (nee Saunders) b. 4/22/1813 (tombstone)
10/22/1813 in Ohio (County History) d. 1/17/1875 (tombstone)
d. 7/17/1878 (County History)
They had no children.

142. Alvah Clayton b. d
m. b d

He was living in St. Louis, Missouri in 1873.

15. WILLIAM WISH
 b. 3/31/1735 or 87 d. 1818/1819
 d. 1/14/1865

She was the daughter of David and Elizabeth Palmer. She had brothers John and David, both of whom were married. David was married to David Ladd. One of the sons of David and Elizabeth is listed in Baltimore, Maryland. Another son, David, was also listed in this same locality. The William and Elizabeth family were in Ohio and he was there in 1831. He is listed as the son of David and Elizabeth. According to the Census of 1850, he was living with her daughter, Mrs. Ezekiel Smith. It is presumed that he died there. According to the Census of 1850, the German language all of the time.

ISSUE:

151. Admiral Nelson
 m. Mary Lanning
 b. 1790 d. 1860/1877
 b. 1791/1814 d. 12/1893 Missouri
152. Samuel N.
 m. Elizabeth Lanning
 b. 1794/1812 d. 1814/1878
 b. 1814/1815 d. 1878
153. Elizabeth Smith
 m. Dr. John Lanning
 b. 1794/1812 d. 1814/1878
 b. 1814/1815 d. 1878
154. Rebecca
 m. Dr. John Lanning
 b. 1794/1812 d. 1814/1878
 b. 1814/1815 d. 1878
155. Lydia Ellen Smith
 b. 1814/1815 d. 6/3/1878 Unmarried
 The Census of 1850 shows her and her mother living with the Ezekiel Smith family in Appleton County, Iowa. He had a wooden leg.

151. ADMIRAL NELSON
 b. M 3, 1810 d. 1/1/1877
 In Penn. In Illinois
 b. 10/27/1815 d. 10/1893
 In Penn. Missouri

She was the daughter of John Lanning and Mary Curtin, and a sister of Jeremiah. The family moved from Ohio to Appleton County, Iowa about 1830. He was named for Admiral Nelson. He is buried at Ripley, Illinois. She is buried at the same church, Salem, Missouri.

ISSUE:

1511. William H. Smith
 b. 1812/1877 d. He lived in Kansas.
1512. Elizabeth Smith
 b. 1814/1878 d. Lived in Illinois
1513. Samuel N. Smith
 b. 1814/1878 d. Lived in Illinois
1514. Rebecca Smith
 b. 1814/1878 d. Lived in Illinois

151. ADMIRAL NELSON RUSH

NANCY LANNING

1515. Susannah Rush b. 4/29/1811 d. 9/25/1917
 m. 1stly George William Frider b. d In Illinois
 m. 2ndly Luke Perry b. d. 5/22/1903
 They moved to Macon County, Missouri in 1835.
1516. Haritta Rush b. 1811 d. aged about 15 years.
1517. John Rush b. 1816 d. 1829 or 30
 m. Margaret Mansford b d
1518. Lydia Ellen Rush b. 1819 d. 1925 or 26
 m. 1stly John Gesser b d
 m. 2ndly Hugh Jones b d
1519. Nancy Jane Rush b. 1819 d. 1925 or 26 Kansas
 m. Charles Wiegand b d
- 151a. Agnes Emaline Rush b. 1832 or 53 d. 1921 or 22
 m. John Wilgas b. d No children
- 151b. Josephine Rush b. 7/1/1855 d. 6/13/1905
 m. Hugh Lanning b. 1853 d.
 Son of David Lanning, son of Cornelius Lanning

152. SAMUEL H. RUSH married ELIZABETH (SAYRELL? ?)
 b. 6/14/1812 d. 6/14/1873 b. 1812 d. 1833
 In Penn. In Ohio

They moved to Iowa in the Spring of 1850 according to Roy Rush. They are listed in the Wapello County Iowa Census in 1850, 1856, 1860 and 1870. The deed records in Perry County, Ohio make it seem probable that the maiden name of Elizabeth was SAYRELL. Mrs John Nelson Rush has a picture of Elizabeth Rush. Mrs. Cowper of Abingdon, Illinois says the birthday of Samuel H. Rush was June 12, 1812. According to the deed records in Perry County, Ohio Samuel H. Rush was living in McDonough County, Illinois in 1872.

1833:

1521. Robert Smith Rush b. 4/19/1833 d. 11/2/1891
 m. Martha Ann Cannata b. 8/10/1839 d. 3/16/1897
 They lived for 40 years at Abingdon, Illinois. They both died there
1522. Susan A. Rush b. about 1835 d.
1523. William H. Harrison Rush v. about 1839 in Ohio d.
 Unmarried. Died in California.
1524. Ezekiel Scott Rush b. about 1842 in Ohio d.
 m. Mary Smith b d.
 They moved to California.
1525. John Nelson Rush b. about 1844 in Ohio d.
 m. Sarah McKee b. d.
 About 1935 the wife was living in Inglewood, California
 He was called by the name "Nen" and "Nelse".
1526. Elizabeth Rush b. about 1849 in Iowa d.
 m. Henry Huffman b d
1527. Menirva Rush b. about 1852 d.
 m. b d.

152. DANIEL R. RUSH

ELIZABETH (GABRIEL ?)

152a. Lydia E. Rush b. about 1854 in Iowa d.
m. b. d.

152b. Joseph Add Rush b. about 1853 in Iowa d.
Unmarried. He was nicknamed "Doc". He was killed in a coal
mine accident.

152c. Adeline Rush b. after 1860 d.
m. John Skinner o. d.
Son of Henry Skinner and Adeline Hart.

153. ELIZABETH RUSH

married

EZEKIEL RUSH

b. 8/15/1818 a. 2/19/1887
In Ohio In Iowa

Her cousin

b. 7/12/1812 d. 4/7/1881
or 1883 In Iowa
In Ohio

He was the son of Isaiah Rush. When Wapello County was opened for settlement by the Government May 1, 1843, Ezekiel Rush was one of the original settlers and took a claim in Green Township. He had no children of his own, but raised a boy Roland Phillips, who inherited their farm. In 1850 they had living with them a girl, Elizabeth Haughran, aged 13 years. She was never formally adopted, but in the Census of 1856 she is listed as Elizabeth Rush. Mrs. Rush's sister, Lydia Rush and her mother are listed with them in the Census of 1850. The mother, Lydia Truxer Rush is listed with them in the Census of 1856. In the Census of 1870 Samuel Clayton, aged 84 years, who married Phoebe Rush, a sister of Isaiah Rush, was living with Ezekiel Rush. Mr. Clayton died shortly after the Census of 1870. John Rush, son of Admiral Nelson Rush, lived with Uncle Ezekiel and aunt Betty for a time after he came to Iowa, but reported them so solemn and strait-laced that he moved over to the family of Samuel Rush where there were more young people to make it lively for a growing boy. Elam Hopwood was born on the Ezekiel Rush farm. Ezekiel Rush and his wife are buried in the Zion Cemetery south of Ottumwa, Iowa, near the home farm.

In Perry County, Ohio Ezekiel Rush owned NE 1/4 NW 1/4 & SW 1/4 Sec. 6, T 14, R 15 Saltlick Township. March 5, 1838 they sold this farm to Cornelius Lanning.

154. REETUCA RUSH

married

Dr. WILES FUGSLEY

b. 12/ /1818 a. 1836

b. d.

They lived at Redding, Ringgold County, Iowa. He had a wooden leg.

ISSUE:

1890. William H. Rush married CATHARINE HAYDEN
b. 1850 d. 1890
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1891. Rush b d
m. Mrs. Crabtree b d
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1892. CYNTHIA A. RUSH married DAVID RITCHIE
b. 1850 d. 1890
They lived in Illinois.

1893. Robert Ritchie b d
m. 1891. Paul Ritchie b d
The widow of Robert Ritchie married a brother of John Nicholson.
1894. Willie Ritchie b d
m. John Nicholson b d
They lived at Tomba, Illinois.

1895. ELIZABETH RUSH "LILL" married JACK DAVIS
b. 1850 d. 1890
Pa Ohio
They lived in Illinois.

1896. Eliza Davis b d Two daughters
m. 1891. John Davis b d
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1897. Eliza Davis b d No children
m. 1891. John Davis b d
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1898. FAYNE RUSH married
b. 1850 d. 1890
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1899. Willie Rush b d
m. 1891. John Rush b d

1900. Corrie Rush b d
m. 1891. John Rush b d

1901. FAYNE RUSH married
b. 1850 d. 1890
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

1902. Willie Rush b d
m. 1891. John Rush b d

1903. Corrie Rush b d
m. 1891. John Rush b d

1904. FAYNE RUSH married
b. 1850 d. 1890
They lived at Hovner, Oregon.

SUSANNAH RUSH

married

GEORGE WILLIAM FRIDAY

b. 4/29/1842 d. 9/25/1917

b.

d.

Franklin, Ohio

In Illinois

County, Ohio

She lived the last ten years of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Mary McAfee at Redman, Missouri. She is buried in the Mt Salem Churchyard there.

ISSUE:

15151. Sidney Nelson Friday b. 12/25/1856 d.

m. 11/5/1887 Sarah Chapman b. d.

For many years he lived in Oregon with an uncle and with his mother's consent took the name of Sidney Nelson Rush.

15152. Nancy Belle Friday b. 3/30/1868 d.

m. 10/8/1887 William Logsdon b. d.

They live in Illinois. Their daughter Mrs. Amy I. Wilber lives at 1800 Lynde Avenue, Chicago, Illinois (in 1935)

15153. Maurice Lee Friday b. 12/7/1869 d.

6/19/1874

15154. Nora Jane Friday b. 7/24/1871 d.

m. 10/7/1891 Harry Lee McAfee b. d.

15155. Mary Martha Friday b. 2/19/1873 d.

m. 10/1/1893 Jacob F. McAfee b. d.

They lived at Redman, Missouri. P. O. Arabel, Missouri.

15156. Susan Clelia Friday b. 9/15/1875 d.

m.

JUL 19 1917 SUSANNAH RUSH

married secondly LUKE PERRY

b.

d. 8/22/1905

They moved to Marion County, Missouri in 1888.

15157. Thomas A. Perry b. 11/26/1851 d.

m.

b.

d.

15158. Admral G. Elwood Perry b. 1/26/1884 d.

m.

b.

d.

He lived at Bonneville, Wyoming

JOHN RUSH

married

MARGARET HANSCOMB

b. 1845 d. 1909 or 10

b.

d.

In Ohio

At one time he lived in Oregon. During the First World War was living in Marion County, Missouri, with his sister, Mrs. Estline A. After her death he continued to live in her property. He was later to the Army Engineers at Bacon, for a few weeks he lived with his son, Mrs. Sarah H. McAfee, and then returned to the County Home where he died.

18853:

15161. Jessie M. Rush b. d.

m.

Ford

b.

d.

They lived at 842 Buchanan Street, Portland, Oregon.

15162. Roy C. Rush b. d.

m.

b.

d.

15163. Ralph A. Rush b. d.

m.

b.

d.

15164. Lewis E. M. Rush b. d.

m.

b.

d.

He was a soldier in the First World War

1518. LINDA ALICE RUSH married JOHN GOSSER
b. 1894 d. 1925 or 26 b. d.
In Iowa
ISSUES:
15181. Mertie Gossor b. d.
m. Charles V. B. Jones b. d.
He was her step-brother They live at Woodland, Missouri.
1518. LINDA ALICE RUSH married secondly HUGH JONES
b. d.
15182. Claude Jones b. d.
m. Brownell b. d.
They lived at Monroe City, Missouri.
15183. Jones b. d.
m. Ray Weatherford b. d.
They lived in Idaho.
15184. Jones b. d.
m. Edwin Ripple b. d.
15185. Lee Jones b. d.
m. b. d.
1519. MARY J. RUSH married CHARLES WEIGARD
b. 1893 d. 1925 or 26 b. d.
In Iowa
They lived at Burlington, Goffey County, Kansas.
ISSUES:
15191. Emma Weigard b. d.
m. b. d.
15192. Josephine Weigard b. d.
m. b. d.
15193. Omer Weigard b. d.
m. b. d.
15194. John Weigard b. d.
m. b. d.
There were two boys.
1520. JOSEPHINE RUSH married HUGH LANKING
b. 7/2 1855 d. 6/24 1935 b. 1853 d.
In Iowa
ISSUES:
15201. John Antonio Lankling b. d. lived at
m. b. d. Greek, Mo.
15202. Elsie Lankling b. d. lived in
m. b. d. Illinois
15203. Lankling b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at 306 North Madison Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa.

1511. ROBERT SMITH RUSH married MARTHA ANN CANNADA
 b. 4/14/1833 d. 11/1/1891 7/9/1897 b. 2/12/1839 d. 3/16/1897
 in Ohio

They are listed in the Census of 1880 as living in Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa. He is listed as a carpenter. They lived for about 40 years at Abingdon, Illinois. Both died there.

ISSUE:

1681210

15111. Lydia Jane Rush b. 5/20/1856 Iowa d. 6/5/1895
 m. Charles McMahon b. d.
 15112. William Henry C. L. Rush b. 1/20/1860 Iowa d. 5/15/1931
 m. Maggie Joulington b. d.
 15113. Cyralda Lill Rush b. 3/16/1861 d. 11/1/1921
 m. Chas. Leach b. d.
 15114. Emma Winifred Rush b. 12/23/1863 d.
 m. J. Hart Cooper b. d.

She lived at 301 West Taylor Street, Abingdon, Illinois

Her son Charles Paul Cooper lived in Hollywood, California

15115. Nettie Louella Rush b. 1/12/1867 d.
 m. Jerry Garner b. d.
 15116. Jessie Lavern Rush b. 6/23/1881 d.
 m. Chas. Leach b. d.

1512. SUSAN RUSH married
 d. about 1835 d. b. d.

1513. WILKIN RUSSET RUSH married MARY SMITH
 m. about 1842 d. b. d.
 in Ohio

They lived in Wapello County, Iowa. A few years before their death they moved to California.

ISSUE:

15131. Ray R. Rush b. d.
 m. b. d.

He lived at 72 Platan Avenue, Santa Cruz, California
 in 1923

1. SARAH DASH b. 2/5/1773 d. 2/20/1849 b. 12/1/1779 d. 7/21/1846

She was the daughter of Samuel Skinner and Mary Drake, the daughter of George Drake. Samuel Skinner was a Revolutionary War Soldier and died in Perry County, Ohio. The Dash family are said to have lived near Campbell, Pa. Mary lived in Perry County, Ohio. It is believed that she was a second time to a place where she was born about the age of his sons. Sarah and Criss died. The children did not see each other and the boys went to live with the Dp. Galt family. Jewish Bush died in Campbell County, Iowa, 1837.

14. Mary Dash "Speller" b. 1770 d.

1. John Drake

They lived in Perry County, Ohio and she and the children lived in Campbell, Iowa. The spelling of his name was taken from old records in Perry County, Ohio.

15. Michael Dash b. 7/15/1773 or 1774 d. 4/7/1831 Campbell County, Ia.
1. His cousin Elizabeth Dash b. 8/15/1776 d. 2/12/1837

1. Son of Michael Dash 1. 1776 d.

16. Marilla Dash b. 8/24/1776 d.

1. Her cousin Samuel Skinner

2. Second d.

17. Eliza Dash (dressed) b. 12/20/1777 d.

1. 1835-

2. 1835-

3. 1835-

4. 1835-

18. Rachel Dash b. 1/21/1778 d.

1843 d. Peter Diller

1898 d. 1898

19. Susanna Dash b. 3/11/1778 d. 3/30/1840

1. Dr. Joseph Galt

2. Son of David and Elizabeth Dash

20. Samuel Dash b. 1/13/1779 d.

1. Samuel Skinner d. 1837

21. George Dash b. 12/2/1780 d. 3/1/1841 Killed by a runaway horse

22. Sarah Dash b. 7/21/1781 d. 12/12/1837

1. 1837 d. 1837

2. 1837 d. 1837

3. 1837 d. 1837

4. 1837 d. 1837

23. Elizabeth Dash b. 4/1/1782 d. 7/1/1841 Unmarried

1. She went to California as a child - her father, "The" Dash, was in the Civil War and served as a soldier - she was the first Dash to go to California. She died in the county on his farm near Santa Barbara, California.

161. MARY RUSH "Folly" married ARTHUR BARNES
b. 1810 d. d.

In 1847, Joseph Rush and his wife, Mary, deeded 273 acres of land in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio to Arthur Barnes and his wife, Mary. About 1849 the Barnes Family moved to Iowa. Mary and several children are listed in the Census of 1850 in Wapello County, Iowa.

1611. Steven Barnes b. in Ohio d.

He is said by some of the family to have gone to California with Critchfield Rush and to have died at the mine. The History of Wapello County, Iowa by J. D. Evans 1891 makes note of Stephen Barnes, Sr. who came to Wapello County in 1850 and in 1855 moved to Kansas.

1612. Joseph Barnes b. about 1837 in Ohio d.

b. d.

1613. Nathaniel Barnes b. about 1840 in Ohio d.

b. d.

1614. Moses Barnes b. about 1851 in Iowa d.

b. d.

1615. Matilda Barnes b. about 1846 in Ohio d.

b. d.

1616. Jasper Barnes ? ?

162. HEZEKIEL RUSH married ELIZABETH RUSH
b. 7/12/1812 d. 9/7/1881 b. 8/15/1815 d. 2/19/1887
cousins

She was the daughter of William Rush and Lydia Truax. Hezekiel and Elizabeth are both buried in the Zion Cemetery near the home farm south of Ottumwa, Iowa. In Polk County, Iowa Hezekiel owned the NW 1/4 NW 1/4 & NW 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec. 6, T 14. R 15. Schaller Township. March 5, 1852 he sold this farm to Cornelius Lanning. When Wapello County was opened by the Government for settlement May 1, 1843, Hezekiel Rush is credited with being one of 200 settlers who waited at the line for minutes and the signal to go in and stake out a claim. He settled in Green Township. They had no children of their own. In the Census of 1850 they had living with them a wife, Elizabeth, Norwegian aged thirteen years. They did not formally enter her out in the Census of 1850 she is listed as Elizabeth Rush. She married Louis Wilkenson. "Mrs. Rush" sister, Lydia Rush and her mother Lydia Truax Rush are listed as living with the family in 1850 and the mother is listed in 1850. Hezekiel Rush adopted a boy, Roland Phillips (born 10/25/1853). He inherited the farm. In 1856 Samuel Clayton, aged 54 years, who married Phoebe Rush was living with Hezekiel Rush. Shortly after this date Roland Phillips and a playmate came into the house one evening and found Samuel Clayton on the floor dead beside a log which he had apparently attempted to carry in for his fire. In 1856 Roland Phillips was living with his daughter, who was the wife of a Methodist preacher, Rev. E. R. Ingram of Cornish, Minnesota. Hezekiel was a justice-of-the-peace.

163. MATILDA RUSH married 1stly SAMUEL SKINNER
 b. 5/25/1815 d. b. d.

They were first cousins. In the Census of 1850 in Perry County, Ohio she is listed with the following Skinner children named below. There was listed with the Jacob Forsythe family, a Samuel Skinner who may have been the father.

ISSUES:

1631. Ann M. Skinner	b. about 1837	d.
m.	b.	d.
1632. Allan Skinner	b. about 1839	d.
m.	b.	d.
1633. James Skinner	b. about 1841	d.
m.	b.	d.
1634. Isalah Skinner	b. about 1844	d.
m.	b.	d.
1635. Washington Skinner	b. about 1847	d.
m.	b.	d.

MATILDA RUSH married secondly ALLISON
 after 1850 b. d.

1636. Rachel Allison	b.	d.
m. 1st. Cyrus	b.	d.
2nd. Moses	b.	d.
1637. Rufus Allison	b.	d.
m.	b.	d.

164. ELAM RUSH married
 b. 12/25/1817 d. about 1855 b. d. before 1849

He was a doctor and also a Baptist preacher. He preached in the Old Court Street Baptist Church at Ottumwa, Iowa.

ISSUES:

1641. Mary Eva Rush	b. about 1840	d. 1896
m. Theodore Lutz	b.	d.
Census of 1860 she was living with Ezekiel Rush family		
1642. Susannah Rush	b. about 1845	d. 8/14/1918 "Mount Jude"
m. George Milton Thomas	b. 2/21/1836	d. 3/6/1909
He was a brother of Mrs. William Gadd. Susannah was a school teacher all her life. After the death of their mother Susannah and Eva were raised by Mrs. Joseph Gadd.		

ELAM RUSH	married secondly	MARY MCINTIRE
		b. about 1842 d.
		Daughter of Joseph McIntire and a sister of Mrs. Beck Osg
1643. Margaret Rush	b. about 1849	d. about 1925 at Wichita Kansas
m. 1stly Benjamin Hopwood	b.	d.
m. 2ndly Frank Selhoun	b.	d. 3/31/1936

165. RACHEL RUSH married PETER BAILEY
b. 8/21/1820 d. 1875 1843 b. d.

She died of the bite of a copperhead snake in Ohio.

ISSUES:

1651. Jacob Taylor Bailey b. d.
m. Margaret Maria Pomeroy b. d.
1652. Pierce Bailey b. d. Round Up, Mont.
m. b. d.
1653. John Bailey b. d.
m. b. d.
1654. Elizabeth Bailey b. 6/10/1850 d. 1927
m. Gard Arnold b. Nov 1838 d. 20 Feb 1906
1655. Jennie Bailey b. d.
m. Giles Guess b. d.
1656. Mary Matilda Bailey b. d. "Polly"
m. James Hordin b. d.

16511. Elizabeth Bailey b. d.

m. Dr. G. W. Strong b. d.

In 1935 they were living at 1123 Ann Street
Parkersburg, West Virginia.

166. SUSANNA RUSH married Dr. JOSEPH GADD
b. 3/11/1823 d. 3/30/1904 2/5/1843 b. 6/17/1822 d. 9/23/1887
In Ohio At Buffalo, In Ohio
Iowa

He was the son of David Gadd and Elizabeth Truex, the sister of
Lydia Bruen Rush. The Joseph Gadd family lived in Morrow County, Ohio.
About 1855 they moved to Marshall County, Iowa and lived in the community
known as Point Isabella. They also lived at Blakesburg, Blue Grass and
Boone, Iowa. About 1861 they moved to Davenport, Iowa.

ISSUES:

1661. George Washington Gadd b. 12/15/1843 d. 12/30/1853
1662. Mary Jane Gadd b. 10/3/1846 d. 10/6/1847
1663. Elizabeth Agnes Gadd b. 11/23/1847 d. 12/3/1848
1664. Joshua D. Patton Gadd b. 6/30/1850 d. 5/2/1852
1665. Anner Jane Gadd b. 6/24/1852 Williams Port, Ohio
d. about 1859 at Buffalo, Iowa
m. 1stly. 9/22/1874 Samuel Heikes b. d.
m. 2ndly. 6/15/1889 August Rastebach b. d.
1666. David Isaiah Rush Gadd b. 8/9/1854 in Ohio d. 10/9/1860
1667. Nathan Thomas Gadd b. 12/7/1856 Point Isabella, Iowa
Attorney at law d. 1/6/1931
m. 8/1/1880 Sarah A. Miller d. b. 1933
They lived at Broken Bow, Nebraska.
1668. Joseph Paul Gadd b. 9/17/1859 Point Isabella, Iowa d.
m. 3/26/1885 Eda M. Appel b. d.
1669. Flora Kate Gadd b. 3/15/1863 d. Lived at Buffalo,
m. 12/21/1881 James C. Myers b. d. Iowa.
166a. James Critchfield Drake Gadd b. 9/26/1868 Boone, Iowa d. 1/12, 1912
m. Nancy Jane Flater b. 5/3/1877 d. 1/12/1932- m. 6/12/1891
He was a coal miner and died at Woodard, Iowa.

Joseph Paul Gadd lived at Joplin, Missouri in 1935

167. SKINNER RUSH married REBECCA A SKINNER
b. 3/13/1823 d. about 1883 d.

In the Census of 1850 Skinner Rush is listed as a school teacher in Wapello County, Iowa. Living with them was Elizabeth Skinner, aged 32 years, probably the mother of Rebecca. The land records of Perry County, Ohio seem to indicate that she was the widow of Thomas Skinner, and that Rebecca was her daughter. Samuel and William J. Skinner who also moved to Wapello County, Iowa. Mrs. Stanley thinks that the Skinner Rush family moved to Kansas. Mrs. Rastebach thinks that he moved to Washington County, Iowa. In the Census of 1860 Skinner Rush is listed in Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa.

ISSUE:

1671. Sebastain C. or E. Rush b. about 1848 in Ohio d.
m. b d
1672. Elam Rush b about 1848 in Ohio d.
m. b d
1673. Elizabeth A. Rush b. about 1849 in Iowa d.
m. b d
1674. Melinda Bird Rush b. about 1854 in Iowa d d
m. b d
1675. Henry Clay Dean Rush b. about 1860 or 61 d.
m. b d

Was there also a Sylvester Rush ?

The Bird Family originally of Somerset County, Pennsylvania were in some way related to this family.

169. JAMES RUSH married MELINDA GADD
b. 3/28/1830 d. 11/12/1887 3/15/1854 b. 7/19/1835 d. 5/23/1913
Mt. Gilead,
Ohio

Melinda Gadd was the daughter of David Gadd and Elizabeth Truett and a sister of Dr. Joseph Gadd. About 1854 they moved to Wapello County, Iowa. In the Census of 1856 and 1870 he is listed as a farmer in Green Township. About 1862 or 63 James Rush made a trip to California with John Nelson Rush, "Hen", son of Samuel H. Rush. "Hen" remained in California. James Rush and his wife are buried at Phillips, Nebraska.

ISSUE:

1691. Benjamin Oscar Rush b. 12/8/1859 d. 5/13/1936
m. 9/16/1887 Valley Jones b d
He spent most of his life on cattle ranches. At the time of his death he lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.
1692. Otto I Rush b. 12/8/1863 in Iowa d.
m. 12/25/1887 Dora Cunningham b. 11/ /1868 d
They lived at Salt Lake City, Utah.
1693. Ethzelda Rush b. 12/27/1868 Wapello County, Iowa
m. 2/15/1891 Marion Francis Stanley b. 12/5/1862 d. 11/8/1958
He was an attorney at Aurora, Nebraska and died there.
In December 1941 she was living with a son at RFD # 1 Yorktown Heights, New York.
1694. Gertrude Rush b. 4/27/1871 d.
m. 9/16/1894 Fred L. Sumpter b 1870 d.
They lived at Salt Lake City, Utah.

16366. RACHEL ALLISON TITUS married
b. d. about 1930 b. d.
Massillon, Ohio

ISSUE:

16361. May Clark Titus b. d.
m. Whip b. d.
16362. Lillie Bell Titus b. d.
m. Dinlop b. d.
16363. John Hudson Titus b. d.
m. b. d.
He was a member of Co. E. 14th Inf. U. S. A.. He was
the soldier who placed the U. S. flag on the walls of Tsinsein,
China. He was also a veteran of the First World War. Now deceased
16364. Ethel Kate Titus b. d.
m. Worham b. d.
16365. Velda Artinsii Titus b. d. Deceased
m. b. d.
16366. Rufus Clay Titus b. d. Deceased
m. b. d.

RACHEL ALLISON TITUS married secondly MOSS
b. d.

16367. Dwight Allison Moss b. d.
m. b. d.
About 1930 he was living at Massillon, Ohio

1641. MARY EVA RUSH married THADDEUS LUTZ
b. about 1840 d. 1898 b. d. 1911

In the Census of 1860 she is listed with the Ezekiel Rush Family.

ISSUE:

16411. Joseph A. Lutz b. 11/8/1871 d.
m. 2/16/1898 Ida Mary Coday b. 1874 d.
He lived at 510 East Holt Street, Ottumwa, Iowa
16412. Leo Lutz b. 9/20/1875 d. 2/16/1933 in Florida, West Palm Beach.
m. Mary Murray b. d.
16413. Mary Fredericka Lutz b. 10/19/1867 d. 1/6/1932
m. Frank Schafer b. 1/18/1863 d.
They lived at Eldon, Iowa.

1643. MARGARET RUSH married 1stly BENJAMIN HOPWOOD
b. about 1849 d. about 1923 b. d.

ISSUE:

16431. Elam C. Hopwood b. 2/9/1870 d.
m. b. d.

He lived on the old McIntire farm south of Ottumwa,
Iowa and worked for the traction company in Ottumwa.

He had two sons and four daughters all living in Ottumwa.

1643. MARGARET BUSH married secondly FRANK TALMANN
b. about 1849 d. about 1903 b. d. 3/31/1936

They lived at Wichita, Kansas for about forty years.

ISSUE:

16432. Carrie Calhoun b. d. Three sons & one daughter.
m. R. L. Marshall b. d.

They live at 220 Handley Street, Wichita, Kansas (1942)

16433. Hattie Calhoun died aged 27 years at Wichita, Kansas.

1644. SUSANNAH G. BUSH married GEORGE WILSON THOMAS
b. about 1843 d. 9/4/1912 b. 2/21/1836 d. 3/6/1909
In Ohio A brother of Mrs. William Gadd

After the death of her mother she was raised by Mrs. Joseph Gadd. At the time of the Census of 1850 she was with James Bush and his wife, Melinda Gadd. Mrs. Kastensack says Mrs. Bush was not well and Susannah who was thirteen years old lived with them for a time to help with the work. In the Census of 1860 she was living with Elizabeth Gadd at Pikesburg, Iowa. She lived with the Gadd family and taught school two or three years at Boone, Iowa. In 1870 she was living with the George W. Thomas family in Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa and was teaching school. William Thomas was a member of this family. William Thomas was not a very good worker and she continued to teach school after her marriage. He became an invalid in bed until his death. She and his named children of the Gadd children and she came back to her through life. They are both buried in the Lion Cemetery, Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa.

1663. JOSEPH PAUL GADD married REA M. AFFEL
b. 9/17/1854 or 55 d. 3/26/1836 b. d.

In 1933 they were living in Joplin, Missouri

ISSUE:

16681. Gadd b. d.
m. Alden Wyatt b. d.
He was a photographer at Knoxville, Iowa and Joplin, Mo.

1669. FLORA HATT GADD married JAMES C. MYERS
b. 3/13/1863 d. 12/21/1881 b. d.

He was a mail carrier at Buffalo, Iowa.

ISSUE:

16691. Joseph M. Myers b.
m. 12/1/ Carrie Fridley b.
He lived at Buffalo, Iowa and drove a bakery truck.

166a. JAMES CRITCHFIELD DRAKE RUSH GADD married NANCY WARE FLATER
 b. 9/27/1868 d. 1/12/1912 6/12/1897 b. 5/3/1877 d. 1/12/1932
 Boone, Iowa
 He was a coal miner and died at Woodard, Iowa

ISSUE:

166a1. Susannah Rush Gadd b. 6/6/1899 d. in infancy
 166a2. Birdella Agatha Gadd b. 10/14/1900 d
 m. b. d
 166a3. Helen Bell Gadd b. 4/1/1903 d
 m. b. d
 166a4. Anner Kate Irene Gadd b. 2/24/1905 d
 m. b. d
 166a5. Joseph Louis Gadd b. 8/3/1906 d the same month
 m.

A step daughter Mary Etta Flater.

1691. BENJAMIN OSCAR RUSH married VALLEY JONES
 b. 12/8/1859 d. 5/13/1936 9/16/1887 b. d

He was a ranch man all of his life. He wrote a little book of
 "Cowboy Philosophy". He died at Salt Lake City, Utah after having lived
 there the last few years of his life. He is buried at Phillips, Nebraska

ISSUE:

16911. Mary Rush b. 1/ /1890
 m.

1692. OTTO I RUSH married DORA CUNNINGHAM
 b. 12/8/1863 d. 12/25/1887 b. 11/ /1863 d
 Wapello Co, Ia. Delaware Co, Ind.

Their home is in Salt Lake City, Utah.

ISSUE:

16921. Mida Ethzelda Rush b. 12/21/188
 m. Oscar Schroeder b. 10/4/1888
 16922. Mervin Rush b. Killed by a train
 16923. Beulah Maude Rush b. 6/4/1897 d.
 m. Lester Coulter b. 12/14/1896 d
 16924. James Max Rush b. 11/23/1901 d
 m. Bessie Irene Lewellyn b. 3/8/1905 d
 16925. Gertrude Mabel Rush b. 3/23/1904 d.
 m. T. Earle Flowers b. 10/15/1905 d
 16926. Betty Mildred Rush b. 6/15/1907 d
 m. John LaVour McRashland b. 1/29/1907
 16927. Mina Irene Rush b. 11/7/1911 d.
 Single in 1935
 16938. Dorothy May Rush b. 7/21/1914 d.
 m. Roy Loerscher b. 1/19/1913

1693. HIRSHMAN, WILSON married MARION FRANCIS STANLEY
b. 12/27/1885 d. 2/13/1891 b. 12/5/1862 d. 11/8/1938
Phillips. Richmond, Va. Aurora, Neb.
Nebraska.

He was an attorney at Aurora, Nebraska for many years and died there. In December 1941 Mrs. Stanley and her daughter Ethel were living with her son, Marion RFD # 1 Yorktown Heights, New York.

ISSUE:

16931. Lamar Rush Stanley b. 5/2/1892 Graduated Univ. Neb.
m. 6/5/1916 Alice Koch b. 1/12/1897
They lived at Newport News, Virginia, Supt. of Schools
169311. Lamar Rush Stanley, Jr. b. 8/11/1916
16932. Ethel Frances Stanley b. 10/6/1893
Single.
16933. Marion Edward Stanley b. 1/31/1903 Graduated Univ. Neb.
m. 10/18/1927 Pauline Gund b. 10/10/1904
He is employed by the Associated Press and lives
RFD # 1 Yorktown Heights, New York.
169331. Michael Stanley b. 11/8/1933
169332. David Stanley b. 7/19/1935

Mr. Stanley was the son of Joseph & Margaret Stanley, moved to Illinois when he was eight years of age and to Hamilton County, Neb. in 1885. He was educated at Fremont Normal College & Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru. He was county superintendent of school for six years before being admitted to the bar in 1895.

1694. GERTRUDE RUSH married FRED L. SUMPTER
b. 4/27/1871 d. 9/16/1894 b. 1870 d.

The whole family live at Salt Lake City, Utah.

ISSUE:

16941. Opal Sumpter b. 1/19/1898 d.
m. Fred Wenkenmyer m. 6/26/1926
169411. Donna Wenkenmyer b. 9/3/1928
16942. Irvin Rush Sumpter b. 10/11/1902
16943. Myrtle May Sumpter b. 1/23/1904
m. 8/26/1928 Robert Goodell b.
169431. Molly Goodell m. 3/26/1929
169432. Douglass Lee Goodell b. 3/26/1932

THE DAVID RUSH FAMILY

In the Census of 1800 David Rush, his wife and one son are listed in Saltlick Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In the same Census are listed six Rush families in this township, Peter, Jacob, Peter, Nathaniel, David and Henry. David and Nathaniel are brothers. The second Peter Rush family shown had enough children to account for the known brothers and sisters of David and Nathaniel. In the Census of 1810 David Rush is still listed in Saltlick Township, Fayette County with two sons and four daughters. His brother, William appears for the first time with his wife and one son. Peter Rush has disappeared and Nathaniel is known to have moved to Ohio. In the Census of 1820 David is listed in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. In the Census of 1840 Reuben Skinner, Sr. and his sons, Reuben, Jr., Samuel, Nathaniel, and James are all listed adjacent to the Rush families in Saltlick Township. Reuben Skinner, Sr. is known to have lived at Skinner's Mill Run, now known as Mill Run. It is very likely that the Rush families lived near that place. Mill Run is some ten or a dozen miles from the Jersey Baptist Church in Somerset County, and these families were members of the church and the church organization some times met at Skinner's Mill. Connellsville is approximately an equally great distance in the opposite direction from Mill Run. Descendants of some of the brothers of David say that the Rush Family came from the vicinity of Connellsville.

David Rush was born June 14, 1780. He died at the farm home of his son, Willis, east of McConnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio May 28, 1852 and is buried in the Lebanon Methodist Churchyard, which is located on one corner of the farm. The stone over his grave reads:

DAVID RUSH
died
May 28, 1852
Aged 71 yrs.
11 mo. 14 da.

MARY RUSH
died
Oct. 17, 1830
Aged 54 yrs. 3 mo.
13 da.

His wife, Mary Skinner, was born July 4, 1776, the daughter of Robert Skinner and his wife, Mary (probably Willetts). Several years before 1800 Robert Skinner had a farm on Turkeyfoot Road three or four miles northwest of the Jersey Baptist Church. Later Robert Skinner seems to have inherited the farm of his father, which was located across the road from the Jersey Baptist Church. His parents Nathaniel Skinner, Senior and wife, Elizabeth are buried in the Jersey Baptist Churchyard. Robert is probably also buried there, but there is no stone at present to mark his grave. The estate of Robert Skinner was entered in the Court Records of Somerset County, Pennsylvania August 25, 1823. His wife, Mary, and the following children are named in the papers: John, Willetts, Cortland, Frances, who intermarried with Burgett Minor. Mary, who intermarried with David Rush, Elizabeth, who intermarried with John Colburne, Sally, who intermarried with John Small. In the papers are two receipts signed by David Rush and a note signed by Robert Skinner in favor of his son, John. He spelled his name with one "n".

Mary Skinner Rush died October 17, 1830 and is buried in the Blair's Ridge Churchyard near Pleasant Valley, east of Moundsville, West Virginia. The stone reads as shown above. She was originally buried in a private cemetery on the Blair farm but about 1863 her son, Willis had her body moved to the churchyard, which adjoins the farm.

The minutebook of the Jersey Baptist Church shows that Mary Skinner was received into the church July 21, 1799 and that David Rush "gave in his experience and was baptized" August 4, 1804. David Rush is mentioned several times in later years. The final record is June 25, 1824. "Brother and sister David Rush and his wife, Mary applied for a letter of Dismission we granted their request and order the Clerks to prepare the same". This is probably the

time when they left Somerset County. Harvey Rush, grandson of Robert Rush said he remembered hearing his grandfather tell that they stopped on Harts Run in Greene County, Pennsylvania. The boys built a corral and kept fires burning at night to keep wolves away from the few sheep which they took with them. He also said they first went somewhere in Ohio and then came back to West Virginia. They were accompanied by a man named, Hineman and by George Lutes or Lutz. About 1840, David Willis and Ralph Rush moved to a farm east of McConnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio. In West Virginia, David Rush married a second time, a Mrs. Mary Messescher. David's name is involved several times in land transactions in Marshall County, West Virginia covering land formerly owned by Nicholas Messescher. It seems very likely that his second wife was the widow of Nicholas Messescher. Both David Rush and his son, Willis owned land in Marshall County, West Virginia about eight miles east of Moundsville. In Ohio as remembered by Sylvester Colborn Rush the second wife, Mary, was a hysterical invalid in bed. She wore David waiting on her and after David developed asthma, they were both moved to the farm home of Willis Rush and he waited on her until the death of David. Her son was sent for and took her to his home where she later died.

The Rush Family were originally Baptists, but the Boden family were Methodist, and the Willis Rush family were afterward Methodists. The Lebanon Methodist Church is on one corner of the old Willis Rush farm east of McConnellsville, Ohio. David Rush was a blacksmith, as were his sons, Robert and Willis.

12. DAVID RUSH married MARY SKINNER
 b. 6/14/1780 d. 5/28/1852 b. 7/4/1776 d. 10/17/1830
 Penn. Ohio Penn. West Virginia
 ISSUE:
 121. Robert Rush b. 1799 or 1800 d. after 1853
 m. Sally Cummins b. d.
 He was a blacksmith at Cameron, West Virginia, but died at the farm home of his son, Perry, across the line in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 122. Sarah Rush b. 8/11/1802 d. 7/10/1871
 m. Brice Blair b. 5/8/1807 d. 10/13/1855
 They lived on a farm east of Moundsville, West Virginia.
 123. Nancy Rush b. 6/1/1804 d. 2/19/1872
 m. Edward White b. 1/10/1798 d. 12/13/1853
 m. 2ndly Charles Keller b. d.
 She and Edward White are buried in the Stonaker Cemetery in Greene County, Pennsylvania, east of Cameron, West Virginia.
 124. Olivet Rush b. 11/17/1806 d. 1/18/1845
 m. Sylvester Colborn b. 2/2/1796 d. 4/28/1869
 They lived on a farm in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Both are buried in the Jersey Churchyard.
 125. Willis Rush b. 9/21/1803 d. 1/20/1867
 m. Mary Ann Boden b. 2/27/1816 d. 11/15/1897
 They lived in Marshall County, West Virginia, Morgan County, Ohio and Washington County, Iowa.
 126. Catherine Rush b. d.
 m. William McConnell b. d.
 They lived near Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio
 127. Mary Rush "Polly" b. 12/27/1814 d. 10/29/1887
 m. John Martin b. 8/3/1805 d. 11/2/1886
 They are both buried on their home farm near Pleasant Valley, east of Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia.
 128. Susannah Rush b. about 1815 d. 12/4/1857 Wapello County, Ia.
 m. Edmund Riggs b. about 1804 d. 6/22/1875
 129. Ralph P. Rush b. 3/15/1821 d. 12/26/1879 "Uncle Rafe"
 He was a bachelor & lived with the Willis Rush family. He is buried at Ainsworth, Iowa.

12. DAVID RUSH married secondly Mrs. MARY MESSECHER
 b. d.
 NO ISSUE:

121. ROBERT RUSH married SALLY CUMMINS
 b. 1799 or 1800 d. after 1833 b. d.

Robert Rush was the eldest child of David Rush. He married and settled at Cameron, West Virginia where he operated a blacksmith shop. He and his wife died at the farm home of their son, Perry Rush, over the State line in Greene County, Pennsylvania. They are probably buried in the Slonaker Cemetery. There is no stone to mark their grave. The grave of their son, Perry in that cemetery is marked. James W. Rush, son of Perry Rush, has the Robert Rush Bible.

ISSUE:

1211. David Alexandria Rush b. 3/4/1823 d.
 m. Ann Johnston b. d.
 1212. Mary Jane Rush b. 11/15/1825 d.
 m. b. d.
 1213. Commodore Oliver Perry Rush b. 12/17/1827 d. 12/22/1901
 m. Adeline East c. d. 12/23/1902
 They lived in Greene County, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Slonaker Cemetery.
 1214. Lucinda Rush b. 1/25/1829 d.
 m. Sam Venable b. d.
 They lived at Orlinda, Linn County, Missouri.
 1215. Clarissa Rush b. 4/3/1831 d.
 m. b. d.
 1216. Esther Rush b. 3/22/1833 d.
 m. 1st Courtwright b. d.
 m. 2nd Isaac Fugard b. d.
 1217. Elizabeth Rush b. 3/1/1834 d.
 m. Silas Nathaniel Murphy b. d.
 1218. Sarah Rush b. 3/23 or 28/1835 d.
 m. Andrew Knapp b. d.
 1219. George Rush b. 11/1/1844 d. 3/21/1924
 m. b. d.
 121a. James Rush b. d.
 He served three years in the Civil War, was wounded and died in Army Prison.

122. SARAH RUSH married BRICE BLAIR
 b. 8/11/1802 d. 7/10/1871 b. 5/8/1807 d. 10/13/1855
 Heart disease Typhoid fever

They lived on a farm near Pleasant Valley east of Moundsville, West Virginia. The Blair's Ridge Church is near the location of the old Blair farm house. Her mother, Mary Rush, was originally buried in a private cemetery on the Blair farm. About 1853, Willis Rush moved the body to the Blair's Ridge Churchyard.

122. SARAH RUSH BRIDE BLAIR

ISSUE:

1221. Mary Ann Blair b. d.
m. James Knox b. d.
1222. Amelia Blair b. 6/1/1834 d. 11/24/1887 Ulcer of stomach.
Single. She is buried in the Blair's Ridge Churchyard.
1223. Martha Blair b. 10/27/1837 d. 7/4/1915
m. Jordan McMillan b. d.
She is buried in Blair's Ridge Churchyard.
1224. Rev. James M. Blair b. 1840 d. 1909
m. Elizabeth P. Riley b. 1836 d. 1915

123. NANCY RUSH married EDWARD WHITE
b. 6/1/1804 d. 2/19/1872 b. 1/10/1798 d. 12/13/1853

Edward White came from Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
They are both buried in the Slonaker Cemetery in Allepo Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

1231. J Monroe White b. 7/14/1826 d. 7/20/1892
m. Rebecca Hewett b. 3/30/1827 d. 3/14/1900
1232. Minerva White b. d. 1919 California.
m. George Wise b. d.
They lived at Moundsville, West Virginia. She is buried in California.
1233. Maranda White b. d.
m. Jacob Hewett b. d.
They lived at Sugar Grove, Allepo Township, Greene County.
1234. Jackson White b. d.
He died in Ohio unmarried.
1235. Sarah Ann White b. 1823 d. 1879
m. Christopher Page b. 1822 d.
They lived at Cole, Iowa

123 NANCY RUSH WHITE married secondly CHARLES HELLER
b. 1
NO CHILDREN.

124. OLIVET RUSH married SYLVESTER COLBORN
b. 11/17/1806 d. 1/18/1845 b. 2/2/1796 d. 4/23/1869

He was the eleventh child of Robert Colborn and his wife, Effie Wortman. Robert Colborn was a soldier in the Revolution. Olivet was the second wife of Sylvester Colborn. He first married Pianna Hyatt and thirdly married, Sarah Tissue, daughter of Jacob Tissue. In 1823 he signed his name "Silvester Colborn". It is so spelled on the tombstone of Olivet. On his tombstone it is spelled "Sylvester". They are both buried in the Jersey Baptist Churchyard. He inherited the farm of his father, Robert Colborn near Draketown in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

124. OLIVET RUSH

SYLVESTER COLBORN

ISSUE of OLIVET RUSH:

1241. David L. Colborn b. 4/3/1827 d. 8/14/1868
 m. Julia Ann Dull b. 4/11/1833 d. 2/4/1894 Dau. George Dull

1242. Elsie Colborn b. d.
 m. George Pringley b. d.

They lived in Iowa and had several children.

1243. Mary Colborn b. 1832 d.
 m. 1856 Jere Liston b. d.

1244. Sylvester Colborn b. 1835 d. after 1850
 m.

1245. Pheobe Colborn b. 1837 d.
 m. 1862 Emmanuel Lowry b. d.

They lived at North Robinson, Ohio and later at Pontiac and Gibson, Illinois.

1246. Ann Colborn b. 1840 d. 7/4/1902
 m. Rev. John Vinton Potts b. about 1836 d. about 1909

He was a minister of the radical branch of the United Brethern Church. They lived and died at North Robinson, Ohio. Both are buried in the Campbell Cemetery near Gallion, Ohio.

125. WILLIS RUSH (Willetts) married MARY ANN BODEN
 b. 9/21/1808 d. 1/20/1887 7/3/1836 b. 2/27/1816 d. 11/15/1891
 Penn. Iowa Iowa Iowa

WILLIS RUSH was born in what was then Saltlick Township (now Springfield Township), Fayette County, Pennsylvania probably near the present Mill Run, and died at Ainsworth, Washington County, Iowa and is buried at Ainsworth. His wife was born at Moundsville, West Virginia, the daughter of JAMES BODEN and his wife, CATHERINE PAGE. Mrs. Rush died at the home of her daughter Ella at Colfax, Iowa and is buried beside her husband at Ainsworth, Iowa. Willis moved with his father from Fayette County to Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and with his father to Limestone, Marshall County, West Virginia about 1838. About 1840 they moved to Morgan County, Ohio. On July 3, 1836 in West Virginia he married Mary Ann Boden. Her father was of English descent and her mother of English and German descent. Willis Rush lived at Limestone, West Virginia a small country Community on the Wheeling-Waynesburg Road. In Ohio they settled on a farm just east of the Lebanon Methodist Church some seven or eight miles east of McConnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio. The Lebanon Church is located on one corner of the farm. His younger brother, Ralph (Uncle Rafe) lived with them. His father and his second wife, Mrs. Mary Messecker, also moved to Ohio and David died at the home of Willis May 28, 1852. Catherine Page Boden the mother-in-law of Willis Rush died at his home December 29, 1845. The family moved to Washington County, Iowa during the Civil War and settled on a farm in Oregon Township near Ainsworth. About 1885 Willis and his wife moved into the village of Ainsworth where he later died. After the death of Willis, his son, Sylvester and his family returned to Ainsworth and lived with the mother. Later she went to live with her daughter, Ella, who was the wife of a Methodist minister, Rev. William E. Patterson. Mrs. Rush smoked a clay pipe for years as had been the custom in Virginia, but when she went to live with her daughter, Ella, she decided that it did not look well for an old lady to be sitting in the minister's house smoking. She quit and did not

125. WILLIS RUSH

MARY ANN BODEN

smoke the rest of her life. After the death of Mr. Patterson she and her daughter, Ella, moved to Colfax, Iowa where Mrs. Rush died. Willis Rush was a blacksmith until past forty years of age and then followed farming the rest of his life. There is a biography of Willis Rush in a History of Washington County, Iowa. (I note several errors and omissions in this biography H. S. R.)

ISSUE:

1251. Catherine Virginia Rush b. at Limestone, W. Va. June or Apr. 6. 1837. died Morgan County, Ohio Feb. 13, 1863
m. Limon Geol b. d.
1252. Sylvester Gobborn Rush b. at Limestone, W. Va. 11/10/1838 died at Ames, Iowa Easter Sunday April 20, 1930
m. Jane Scott Speer b. Gernsey Co., O. 9/10/1851 d. 2/18/1905
1253. Elizabeth Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 8/25/1842 d. 5/6/1877
m. 1st. Corydon B. Seng b d
m. 2nd. Thomas Craig b d
1254. Nathaniel Boden Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 4/6/1845 d. 1/21/1923
m. 1st. Marie Antoinetta Hamer b. 2/8/1846 d. 12/10/1902
m. 2nd. Etta Parker b. about 1863 d. 3/21/1932
1255. David William Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 1/4/1847 d. 1/24/1893
m. Mary J. Gardner b. 2/19/1859 d. 8/21/1936 Ames, Iowa
1256. Martha Emeline Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 12/30/1850 d. 6/20/1909
m. George Ellis Brimmer b. 5/22/1847 d. 1/12/1946
1257. Simon Alfred Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 11/27/1851 d. 3/17/1933
m. Catherine Stephens b. 5/11/1855 d. 10/23/1926
1258. Sarahana Ransom Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 7/19/1856 d. 9/21/1922
m. Dr. John Alvin Brown b. d. 1/20/1924
1259. Georgia Ella Rush b. Morgan Co., O. 4/25/1859 d. 4/14/1931
m. Rev. William L. Patterson b. d.

126. CATHERINE RUSH
b d

married

WILLIAM MCCONNELL
c d

They lived near Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. Previous to moving to Ohio they had lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

1261. Jackson McConnell b d
m. Sally Ann McEucas b d
They lived near Ironton, Ohio
- 12611 John McConnell b d
m. b d
He was a preacher and a member of the Ohio Legislature. He lived near Ironton, Ohio
- 12612 Samuel McConnell b d
m. b d
- 12613 James McConnell b d
m. b d
1262. Alfred McConnell b d
m. Elizabeth Ross b d
He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, moved to Lawrence County, Ohio when about 21 years of age. They lived in Morgan County, Ohio, later in Washington County, Iowa. They moved to Guthrie County, Iowa where they lived for many years.

CRISTINA RUSK

WILLIAM MCCONNELL

1262. Alfred McConnell

12621. Mary Catherine McConnell b. d
m. b d

12622. Jennie McConnell b d
m. Oscar Parsons b d

12623. Frank Parsons b d

12624. Paul Parsons b d

They were unmarried and living in Guthrie Center, Iowa in 1937.

12623. John Wesley McConnell b d
m. Edna Parsons b d

12624. Catherine Frances McConnell b d
m. John Harvey Ford b d

12624. J. Ray Ford b

m. 1937 Vera Snyder b

In 1937 they were living on a farm northwest of Guthrie Center, Iowa

12625. Minnie McConnell b d
m. Frank Washburn b d

1263. Harrison McConnell b d
m. Bertha b d

Sister of Lucinda below. They lived near Arcanton, Ohio

12631. Laura McConnell b d
m. b d

12632. son b d
m. b d

1264. Emeline McConnell b d
m. John Parsons b d

They lived in Morgan County, Ohio and had no children

1265. William McConnell b d
m. Lucinda b d

Sister of Bertha above. They moved from Ohio to Iowa and then moved to Texas. He was a soldier in the Civil War

12651. William McConnell b d
m. b d

12652. Ola McConnell b d
m. b d

12653. Thma McConnell b d
m. b d

There were other children born in Texas.

1266. Mahala McConnell b d
m. William Melvoss b d

They lived in Morgan County, Ohio.

12661. Jacob Melvoss b d
m. Sears b d

126611. Arthur Melvoss b d

126612. Wilnette Melvoss b d

126613. son Melvoss b d

12662. Catherine Melvoss b d
m. Allen b d

12663. Anna Melvoss b d
m. John b d

12664. Ruth Melvoss b d
m. b d

1260. CATHERINE RUSH

WILLIAM McCONNELL

1267. William McConnell b d
m. b d

He was a soldier in the Civil War and died at Ironton, Ohio as a result of his war service. He had five children.

12671. McConnell b d
m. b d
12672. McConnell b d
m. b d
12673. McConnell b d
m. b d
12674. McConnell b d
m. b d
12675. McConnell b d
m. b d

1268. David McConnell b d
He died young.

1269. Ralph McConnell b. d.
m. Matilda Shook b d

He was the youngest son and was a soldier in the Civil War. They lived in Missouri for a time and then returned to Morgan County, Ohio.

12691. William McConnell b d
m. b d
12692. Benjamin McConnell b d
m. b d
12693. and others

126a. Mary Jane McConnell b d
m. Rev. Samuel Langley b d
126a1. Langley b d
m. b d
126a2. Langley b d
m. b d
126a3. Langley b d
m. b d
126a4. Langley b d
m. b d
126a5. Langley b d
m. b d

Five
Daughters

MARY Jane McConnell m. Emily Davis b. d.
He was a frontiersman and took her to Virginia during the Civil War. She returned home.

126a6. son Davis b d
m. b d
Mary Jane McConnell m. Emily b d
She died at Ironton, Ohio.

1277. MARY RUSH "Polly" married JOHN MARTIN
b. 12/27/1814 d. 10/29/1887 1894 c. 8/3/1885 d. 11/8/1886

He was the son of Robert S. Martin and his wife, Rebecca. He was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania and came to Marshall County, West Virginia with his parents in 1819. He was a mill wright and owned and operated a water-power mill which was located on his farm. The mill was both a saw and a grain grinding mill. The mill building is still in existence and is owned by his grandson, Albert Martin. The old Martin farm is located near Pleasant Valley, Marshall County, West Virginia. The parents are both buried in a private cemetery located on the farm.

ISSUE:

1271. May Ann Martin b. 7/22/1835 d. 7/30/1835
1272. Van Buren Martin b. 7/28/1836 d. 11/2/1870
m. b. d.
1273. Rebecca Jane Martin b. 4/9/1838 d.
m. James McHenry b. d.
1274. Skinner Dolphus Martin b. 10/13/1839 d. 1/24/1922
m. 1stly Martha E. McGrawy b. d. 9/16/1878
m. 2ndly 9/10/1834 Rachel B. Taylor b. d. 5/4/1919
1275. Minerva Martin b. 3/11/1841 d.
m. Benton McGrawy b. d.
1276. David Rush Martin b. 2/5/1843 d. 8/11/1876
1277. Robert S. Martin b. 10/14/1844 d.
m. Jane Corby b. d.
1278. William Jackson Martin b. 9/12/1852 d. 7/2/1924
m. Nancy Irey b. d.
1279. John Jefferson Martin b. 9/27/1857 d. about 1935
m. Flora Church b. d.

1283. SUSANNAH RUSH married EDWARD RIGGS
b. about 1815 d. 12/4/1857 b. about 1804 d. 6/22/1875
In Penn. In Iowa In W. Va.

They lived in the "Virginia Settlement" Washington Township, Wapello County, Iowa near the town of Eldon. They moved from West Virginia to Van Buren County, Iowa in 1844. Two years later they moved to Wapello County, three miles west of Eldon. See the History of Wapello County.

ISSUE:

1281. Mary Riggs b. about 1832 in Va. d. 1911
m. 1stly. John A. Kerr b. d. 1852 m. 1843
m. 2ndly. E. Rush b. d. 1855
m. 3rdly. E. J. Thomas b. d.
1282. John A. Riggs b. about 1835 in Penn. d. 1904
m. 1870 Mary E. Reed b. d.
1283. James M. Riggs b. 1/11/1839 in Va. d.
m. 12/21/1847 Mrs. Ann (Wilkins) Williams, widow of David Williams.
She was born in Penn. in 1842. d. No children.
1284. Martha A. Riggs b. about 1842 in Va. d.
m. D. Malon Rulbach b. d.
They lived in Galatin County, Montana, moved to Wapello County, Iowa and died there. No children.
1285. Sarah C. Riggs b. 1850 d.
1286. Susannah E. Riggs b. 1850 d.

1211. DAVID ELIZABETHA RUSH married ANN STONSTON
b. 3/4/1823 d. d.

They lived at Littleton, West Virginia.

ISSUE:

12111.

1212 MARY JANE RUSH married
b. 11/15/1825 d. b. d.

1213. COMODORE OLIVER PERRY RUSH married ADALINE TARR
b. 12/8/1827 d. 12/22/1901 b. 3/21/18-- d. 12/23/1902

They lived near Cameron, West Virginia. They are both buried in the Stonaker Cemetery in Allepo Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania a few miles east of Cameron.

ISSUE:

12131. Adella Rush b. 9/11/1854 d. 4/7/1937
m. William Phillips b. 1845 d. 1928

They lived at Cameron, West Virginia. They are both buried in Stonaker Cemetery

12132. Harvey Rush b. 4/13/1856 d. 1931
m. Mary Miller b. d.

He lived at the edge of Cameron, West Virginia and is buried in Stonaker Cemetery.

12133. Leo Rush b. d.
m. Ida Calvert b. d.

They moved to Harrison, Oklahoma.

12134. John E. Rush b. 7/6/1861 d. 1/22/1937
Single. He is buried in Stonaker Cemetery.

12135. Sarah Elizabeth Rush b. d. in infancy

12136. Rebecca Rush b. 1864 d. 1927
m. George B. Lough b. 2/18/1865 d. 4/26/1937

They lived at Cameron, W. Va., buried in Stonaker Cemetery

12137. Cassie Rush b. d.
m. Lewis Antill b. d.

They lived at Cameron, West Virginia.

1211. CONNOCORE OLIVER PERRY RUSH ADALINE TARR

12138. James W. Rush b. 1819 d.

m. Rebecca Courtwright b. d.

They lived on a farm near Seatonville, West Virginia.

12139. Bertie Rush b. d.

m. Calvin J. Polen b. d.

1213a. Charles Rush b. d.

m. b. d.

He lived at Morrison, Oklahoma.

1214. LUCINDA RUSH married SAMUEL VENUS

b. 1/25/1829 d. b. d.

They lived at Orlinda, Linn County, Missouri.

ISSUE:

12141.

1215. CLARISSA RUSH married

b. 4/3/1831 d. b. d.

ISSUE:

12151.

1216. ESTHER RUSH married

b. 3/22/1833 d. COURTWRIGHT

ISSUE:

12161.

ESTHER RUSH married secondly ISAAC BUNCARD

b. d.

1217. ELIZABETH RUSH married SALATHIEL MURPHY
b. 3/1/1834 d. b. d.

ISSUE:

12171. Murphy b d
m. David Kennedy b d
They lived at West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

1218. SARAH RUSH married ANDREW KNAPP
b. 3/23 or 28/1835 d. b. d.

ISSUE:

12181. Elizabeth Knapp b. d.
m. Kuhn b d
121811. Kuhn b d.
m. Elmer Reed b d
They lived at Allepo, Pennsylvania.

1219. GEORGE RUSH married ELIZABETH TUSTIN
b. 11/1/1844 d. 3/21/1924 b. d. 8/15/1915

They were both born in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

12191. Raymond Rush b. d. Cameron, W. Va.
m. b d No children
12192. Wiley Rush b d Moundsville, W. Va.
m. b d
12193. Otto Rush b d Moundsville, W. Va.
m.
12194. Jesse Rush b. d. d. deceased
m. b d
12195. Dorsey Rush b. d. Moundsville, W. Va.
m.
12196. Linn Rush b. d. Moundsville, W. Va.
m. Roy Young b d.

12197. JAMES H. RUSH married AMANDA COURTWRIGHT
b. 1865 d. b. d.

They lived on a farm near Seatonsville, West Virginia.

ISSUE:

121381. Ethel Rush b d
m. William Hickey b d
121382. Bertha Rush b. d.
m. Foster Wood b d.
121383. Olive Rush b d
m. Roy Holbrook b d
121384. Wiley Rush b d
m. b d
121385. Gertrude Rush b d
m. b d

James Rush P. O. RD # 3 Cameron, West Virginia
James H. Rush was the Robert Rush Family title

12192. WILEY RUSH

married

b.

d.

b.

d.

He operated a meat market at Moundsville, West Virginia.

ISSUE:

121921. Mary V. Rush

b. about 1915 d.

m.

121922. Dale Rush

b. about 1922 d.

m.

12194. JESSE RUSH

married

b.

d.

b.

d.

The wife died before 1930.

ISSUE:

121941. Charles Rush

b. about 1918 d.

m.

121942. Jesse Rush

b. about 1927 d.

m.

12196. LINA RUSH

married

RAY YOUNG

b.

d.

b.

d.

They lived at Moundsville, West Virginia in 1930.

ISSUE:

121961. Herbert Young

b. about 1920 d.

m.

1221. MARY ANN BLAIR married JAMES KNOX
 b. d. b. d.
 ISSUE:

1222. MARTHA BLAIR married JORDAN McMILLAN
 b. 10/27/1837 d. 7/4/1915 b. d.
 ISSUE:

1224. REV. JAMES M. BLAIR married ELIZABETH P. RILEY
 b. 1840 d. 1909 b. 1836 d. 1915

James M. Blair was a member of Company B 12th West Virginia Infantry in the Civil War.

ISSUE:

12241. Samuel Brice Blair b. 8/9/1863 d. 2/2/1904

12242. Infant son b. 2/5/1877 d. 2/6/1877

12243. U Sampson Blair b. d. 1/28/1934

He was a grocer at Moundsville, West Virginia.

m. Irene b. d. 6/5/1934

122431. Russell H. Blair b. d.

m.

He operated a grocery store at Moundsville West Virginia.

1231. J. POWELL WHITE married MINNIE HUNTER
b. 7/14/1826 d. 7/30/1898 b. 3/19/1827 d. 3/14/1900

He was a justice-of-the-peace. His son, Perry J. White has possession of the book in which he kept a record of the marriages which he performed. He died of La Grippe.

ISSUE:

12311. Perry J. White b. 8/4/1850 d.
m. 12/24/1878 Mary A. Moore d. 9/30/1852 d. 9/17/1927
She was the daughter of Joseph & Mary Moore. Perry J.
White lived at Ryerson Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
123111. Hannah Mary Elizabeth White b. 7/20/1850 d.

m.

She lived at Ryerson Station.

123112. Mary Rebecca White b. 5/13/1875 d.

m.

Rebout

b

d

She lived at Washington, Pennsylvania.

1231121. Ralph Rebout b.

Washington, Penn

m.

1231122. Delmer Rebout b

Washington, Penn

m.

1231123. May Rebout b.

Washington, Penn

m.

McGuern b.

1231124. Nellie Elv White b. 1/13/1893 d. 7/17/1914

m.

b

d

1231125. Roy Monroe White b.

d

m.

b

d

He was living in Wheeling in 1939 (W. Va.)

Grandchildren of Perry J. White:

Wiley Catherine Mount Pleasant, Michigan.

Raymond Catherine Ryerson Station, Pennsylvania.

Almeta Brandon Elbertsville, Michigan.

12312. Stephen E. White b. 4/30/1833 d. 5/12/1874 Slonaker Cemetery

m. M

d

d

123121. Infant daughter b. 9/1/1833 d. 10/25/1884 Slonaker Cemetery

12313. Sarah Ester White b. 6/21/1856 d. 3/30/1878 Slonaker Cemetery

1232. MINNIE WHITE married GEORGE WISE
b. d. 1919 b. d.

They lived at Mountsville, West Virginia, but she died and is buried in California.

ISSUE:

12321. Jackson Wise b d
m.

1233. MARANDA WHITE married JACOB HUNTER
b. d. b. d

They lived at Sugar Grove, Aleppo Township, Greene County, Penn.

ISSUE:

12350. SARAH ANN WHITE married CHRISTOPHER P PAGE
 b. 1823 d. 1870 1804 b. 1822 d.
 Somerset Co., Story Co., Ia. Marshall Co., Story Co., Ia.
 Penn. W. Va.

At the age of 16 years he left West Virginia and went to Marion County, Ohio. He made his home in Ohio for the next fifteen years. He was married in Morgan County, Ohio in 1841. They moved to Story County, Iowa in 1855.

ISSUES:

12351. Irene Page b. d.
 m. John McClain b. d.
 They lived at Colo., Iowa.
 12352. Celinda P Page b. d.
 m. Joseph Chitty b. d.
 12353. A Jay Page b. d.
 m. Elizabeth Lay b. d.
 They lived at Nevada, Iowa.
 12354. Nancy J Page b. d.
 m. b. d.
 Nancy was an adopted child.

12351. IRENE PAGE married JOHN McCLAIN
 b. d. b. d.

They lived at Colo., Iowa.

ISSUES:

123511. Sarah A. McClain b. d.
 m. Sheppard b. d.
 123512. Lulu McClain b. d.
 m. b. d.
 123513. Ellen McClain b. d.
 m. b. d.

12352. CELINDA R. PAGE married JOSEPH CHITTY
 b. d. b. d.

ISSUES:

123521. Jacoba Chitty b. d.
 m. b. d.
 123522. Christopher Chitty b. d.
 m. b. d.

12353. A JAY PAGE married ELIZABETH DAY
 b. d. b. d. 11/6/1941
 They lived at Nevada, Iowa. Aged about 78 years

ISSUES:

123531. Lydia Page b. Single, living with mother in 1940.
 123532. Myrtle Page b.
 m. I G. Arnold b. d.
 She & her son, live at 830 Ridgewood Ave., Ames, Iowa.
 123533. Florence Page b.
 m. Lester F. Martin b.
 They live at 200 Crest Road, Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

1241. DAVID L COLBORN married JULIA ANN DULL
b. 4/3/1827 d. 8/14/1863 12/9/1850 b. 4/11/1833 d. 12/4/1894

She was the daughter of George Dull, who died 11/1/1850, and his wife, Catherine. She had brothers, Daniel W., Uriah, Jacob, William, John, Romanus Dull, and sisters, Mrs. Sol Davis, H. C. Sipe and Alex. Brooke. David is buried in the Jersey Churchyard and Julia in Indian Creek Cemetery..

ISSUE:

12411. Lavinia Colborn b. 7/28/1854 d. 1/22/1885 Jersey Churchyard.
12412. Rev. LaFayette S. Colborn b. 3/9/1852 d. 1926
m. Melissa Marietta b. d.
He was a Baptist minister and at one time lived at Alexandria, Ohio.
12413. Willis D. Colborn b. 10/17/1855 d.
m. 8/3/1882 Emma B. Echard b. 10/3/1861 d.
Daughter of Jacob Echard & Nancy Rhinehart.
12414. George W. Colborn b. 3/7/1858 d. 1914
m. Alice Johnson b. d.
12415. Walter S. Colborn b. 10/6/1860 d. 1923
m. 7/8/1885 Susan Kern b. d.
12416. Andrew Jackson Colborn b. 4/11/1863 d. 5/26/1938 M. D.
m. 1stly. 8/5/1883 Mary A. Tannehill b. 9/4/1860 d.
m. 2ndly. Florence Moon b. d.
12417. Ann Colborn b. 7/6/1863 d. 4/8/1869
She is buried in Jersey Churchyard.
12418. Sylvester Colborn b. 2/15/1868 d. 4/8/1869
There is a stone giving these date in Indian Creek Cemetery in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He is probably buried in the Jersey Churchyard in Somerset County.

12411. Rev. LaFAYETTE S. COLBORN married MELISSA MARIETTA
b. 3/9/1852 d. 1926 b. d.

He was a Baptist minister and at one time lived in Alexandria, Ohio

ISSUE:

124111.

12413. WILLIS D. COLBORN married EMMA B. ECHARD
 b. 10/17/1855 d. 8/3/1882 b. 10/3/1861 d.
 Somerset Co., Pa. Fayette Co., Pa.

She was the daughter of Jacob Echard and Nancy Rhinehart.
 He was a bookkeeper for the Rainey Coal & Coke Company 1881 to 1902.
 He joined the Fayette County Gas Company in 1903 and became Superintendent
 of the Connellsville District. He was a member of the Christian Church,
 and a Democrat in politics.

ISSUE:

124131.	Robert Pattison Colborn	b. 10/3/1883	d.	Lived at
	m.	b	d.	Pittsburgh
124132.	John G. Colborn	b. 2/6/1885	d.	
	m.	b	d.	
124133.	James E. Colborn	b. 1/9/1889	d.	Lived at
	m.	b	d.	Greensburg, Pa.
124134.	Harry G. Colborn	b. 7/25/1890	d.	
	m.	b	d.	
124135.	Eleanor Colborn	b. 6/ /1892	d.	
	m.	b	d.	
124136.	Ann Mary Colborn	b. 8/5/1898	d.	
	m.	b	d.	

12414. GEORGE W. COLBORN married ALICE JOHNSON
 b. d. 1914 b. d.

It is believed that the following are his children.

ISSUE:

124141.	George Colborn	b.	Lived at Mill
	m.	b	Run, Penn.
124142.	Sturgis Colborn	b.	Lived at Mill
	m.	b	Run, Penn.
124143.	Willis Colborn	b.	Lived at Connell-
	m.	b	ville, Penn.
124144.	Paul Colborn	b.	Lived at Connell-
	m.	b	sville, Penn.
124145.	Hugus Colborn	b.	Lived at Connell-
	m.	b	sville, Penn.

12415. WALTER S. COLBORN married SUSAN KERN
 b. 10/6/1860 d. 1923 7/8/1883 b. d.
 dau. of George Kern.

ISSUE:

124151.	Eva Lena Colborn	b. 5/9/1884	d.
	m.	b	d.
124152.	David L. Colborn	b. 2/6/1889	d.
	m.	b	d.

12416. ANDREW JACKSON COLBORN married MARY A. TANNEHILL.
 b. 4/11/1853 d. 8/8/1901 b. 7/4/1860 d. 7/4/1901
 Buried at Chiopyle Somerset Co.

She was the daughter of Eli and Jane Tannehill. He was a clerk and manager of various stores until 1896. He graduated as an M. D. from the University of Baltimore in 1898 and practiced at Chiopyle until 1901. He took post graduate work at Western Medical College. In January 1902 he sold his practice at Chiopyle and located at Connelleville, Pennsylvania where he lived until his death. During the first World War he served for a time with the armed forces and was a member of the American Legion.

ISSUE:

124161. Bessie Colborn b. 7/31/1884 d.

m. Frank E. Bailey b. d.

They lived at Chiopyle, Pennsylvania.

1241611. Mildred Bailey b.

m. Russell Founkin b.

124162. Harry Earl Colborn b. 11/ /1885 d. 1892

124163. Roy T Colborn b. 1887 d. 1890

124164. George Duil Colborn b. 6/19/1889 d.

m. b. d.

124165. Mary Edith Colborn b. 6/ /1895 d.

m. Harmon b. d.

Lived at Connelleville, Pa.

124166. Leah Colborn b. 1900 d.

m. b. d.

Lived at Rochester New York.

ANDREW JACKSON COLBORN married secondly FLORENCE MOON
 b. d.
 Chiopyle, Pa.

1246. ANN B. COLBORN married Rev. JOHN VINTON POTTS
 b. 1840 d. 7/4/1902 b. about 1836 d. about 1909

He was a minister of the radical branch of the United Brethren Church. They lived at North Robinson, Ohio. They are both buried in the Campbell Cemetery near Gallion, Ohio.

ISSUE:

12461. Arlington L. Potts b. d.

m. (Ada ?) b. d.

124611. Esther Potts b. d.

124612. John Potts b. d.

12462. John S. Potts b. d.

m. b. d.

The will of John Vinton Potts is recorded at Bucyrus, Ohio. From the wording of the will it looks as though the above were his children, although the will does not specifically say so. The will provides for the erection of a tombstone in the Campbell Cemetery near Gallion, Ohio, but there is no stone in the cemetery. He is said to have owned an extensive religious library.

1251. CATHERINE H. VERNER "Catie" married SIMON S. COOL
b. 4/6 or 6/6 1837 d. 2/13/1863 b. d.

Catherine Rush was born at Linestown, Marshall County, West Virginia, and is buried in the Lebanon Methodist Episcopal Churchyard east of McDonnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio. The stone reads:

CATHERINE V.
wife of
SIMON S. COOL
died
Feb. 13, 1863
aged
25 yrs. 5 mo. 7 da.

The Willis Rush Family Bible gives the date of her birth as April 6th, 1837 which does not agree with the date on the stone.

1838E.

1851L. Willis Cool b. d. 1855

Willis Cool was a railway employee and was killed in the switch yard at Pueblo, Colorado September 1888. He was buried September 3, 1888. After the early death of his mother, Willis was raised by his grandmother, Mrs. Willis Rush. Simon Cool lived in Kansas.

1252. SYLVESTER GOLDBORN RUSH "Sylv" married JANE SCOTT SPEER
b. 11/10/1835 d. 4/20/1905 11/14/1853 b. 9/10/1851 d. 2/18/1905

Sylvester Goldborn Rush was born at Linestown, Marshall County, West Virginia November 10, 1835. About 1840 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio with his parents and grew to maturity there. He attended Sharon College located not far from the home farm. About the time of the Civil War he went to Lawrence County, Ohio where his aunt Catherine McDonnell lived. He taught school but contracted typhoid fever and did not recover his health for a considerable time. Leaving the school he moved with his parents to Washington County, Iowa. He worked on the construction of the Union Pacific rail road across Nebraska in 1865. For a number of years he acted as a bridge and building carpenter for the Milwaukee and the Rock Island Railways in Iowa and in Minnesota for what is now the Great Northern Railway as far west as Vilmar. He was married at New Concord, Ohio November 14, 1853 to JANE SCOTT SPEER, daughter of Albert Speer and Mary Eliza Knapp, who in the interim had lived in Washington County, Iowa for a number of years. For a short time after his marriage he was in the grain business with W. W. Nichols at Fairfield, Iowa. He and his brother, Simon, were partners in a lumber and grain business at Collins, Iowa. He and his brother, David, were in the lumber and grain business at Arion, Iowa where David died in 1895. Sylvester moved to Colfax, Iowa in the fall of 1893 and at various times was engaged in the grain, lumber hardware and furniture businesses. For a short time about 1901 he was in the lumber and hardware business with W. Craig Jackson at Pella, Iowa. His family did not move to Pella. In 1880 he moved to Ames, Iowa where his daughter, Olly, was attending Iowa State College. He continued to live there until his death at the home of his daughter on Easter Sunday, April 20, 1905 at 4:00 o'clock in the afternoon, past ninety-one years of age. Although he was feeble during the last two years of his life he retained a very active and clear mind up to the very end of life.

Mrs. Rush was born at the farm home of her parents in Sharkey County, Ohio about four miles east of New Concord, Ohio. She died at Colfax, Iowa February 18, 1905. They are both buried at Colfax.

1252. SYLVESTER COLDORN RUSH JANE SCOTT SPENCER

ISSUE:

12521. HARRY SPENCER RUSH b. 1/23/1875 at Collins, Iowa.
m. 3/13/1909 Edna Elizabeth Anderson b. 1/3/1884 Central City,
Nebraska.
12522. Mary Gladys Rush b. 10/31/1875 Collins, Ia. d. 8/10/1922 Anas. Ia.
m. Cornelius Gossens b.
12523. 1st Leigh Rush b. 1/12/1890 Ainsworth, Ia.
m. 4/24/1914 Gustaf Genevieve Seaman b.
They live at 601 Cass Street, Evanston, Illinois.

1253. ELIZABETH RUSH "LADY" married CORYDON B. SENG
b. 8/25/1848 d. 3/6/1877 b. d.
Morgan Co., O.

He was a corporal in Company C 97th O. V. I. Civil War.

ISSUE:

12531. Charles S. Seng b. 1/16/1844 d. about 1924 to 1928 at Fayette-
ville, Arkansas. He married twice and had several children.
b. d.
b. d.
12532. Aurilla Jane Seng b. 7/11/1845 Ainsworth, Iowa d.
She died at Little Rock, Arkansas of cancer.
m. John Cunningham Henely b. d.
He married a second time.

ELIZABETH RUSH married secondly THOMAS CRAIG
b. d.

NO ISSUE:

Elizabeth & Corydon B. Seng are both buried at Ainsworth, Iowa

1254. NATHANIEL BODEN RUSH married MARIE ANTOINETTE HANER
b. 4/6/1845 d. 1/21/1923 1/25/1867 b. 2/3/1846 d. 12/10/1902
Morgan Co., O.

They were married by Samuel Adams, Elder, witnesses Corydon B. Seng
and Elizabeth Seng. After his father moved to the village of Ainsworth,
Nathaniel lived on the home farm near Ainsworth.

ISSUE:

12541. John Willis Rush b. 3/2/1870 near Ainsworth
He is single and follows the occupation of a well driller near
Mexico, Missouri.
12542. Mary Ann Rush b. 2/14/1870 in Ohio
Single She was a nurse at home. For years she lived at Colfax,
Iowa and cared for an uncle, C. W. Griswold. She now lives at
235 West 9th Street, Long Beach, California.
12543. Edward Graham Rush b. 9/24/1871 near Ainsworth, Iowa.
Single and lives with his sister, Mary.
12544. Fred William Rush b. 3/24/1873 d. 6/24/1899
Single. For many years he worked at the State Hospital, Rochester,
Minnesota.

1254. NATHANIEL DOBSON RUSH

MARRIED ANNA MARIA PARKER

12545. Martha Hall Rush b. 3/23/1870 Ainsworth, Ia. d. 10/13/1961
She was killed in a runaway near Ainsworth, Iowa.12546. Annie Blanche Rush b. 9/2/1886 near Ainsworth, Iowa.
m. Walter Jennings d.She divides her time between living with her sister, Mary
and her daughter who lives at Wellman, Iowa.

12547. Mrs. Rush b. 2/1/1877 d. 9/26/1877

NATHANIEL DOBSON RUSH

married secondly MYRA PARKER

b. about 1865 d. 3/21/1932

For a number of years they lived at Gelfax, Iowa. At the time
of his death they were living at Washington, Iowa. She died at the Iowa
Soldiers Home at Marshalltown, Iowa aged 66 years. During the Civil War
he was a soldier of Company G 37th Ohio Volunteer Infantry1255. DAVID WILLIAM RUSH married
b. 1/4/1847 d. 1/24/1893
Morgan Co., O. Arion, Iowamarried
9/27/1883MARY J. GARDNER
b. 2/19/1859 d. 3/21/1936
Arion, IowaDavid and Mary were of Morgan County of Washington County, Iowa.
At the time of his death David was engaged with his brother, Sylvester, in
the brick making at Arion, Iowa. Many years later his widow married
George Eckman and after his death lived at Arion, Iowa.

ISSUE:

12551. Robert Ralph Rush b. 9/5/1888 d. 9/29/1934

1256. MARTHA EMELINE RUSH "Ma" married
b. 12/30/1850 d. 8/20/1909
Morgan Co., O. Gelfax, IowaGEORGE WILLIS CRISTIAN
b. 9/22/1847 d. 1/12/1921
Gelfax, IowaShe was born at the farm home of her parents east of McGonnells-
ville, Morgan County, Ohio. Her husband, commonly known as "Ma's Cousin"
was probably born in Morgan County, Ohio. He was living here with his
parents at the time of the Census of 1850. He was a soldier in Company G
37th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. They lived at Gelfax, Iowa
McGonnells, Washington. They owned 113. He operated the Gelfax Bottling
Works at Gelfax, Iowa. She died at Gelfax of cancer. After the death of
his wife he was an invalid for many years and was cared for by his niece,
Mary Rush

ISSUE:

12561. Infant son b. d. 9/17/1875

1257. SINCEN ALFRED RUSH married KATHERINE SIGATCOOS
 b. 11/27/1853 d. 3/17/1933 b. 5/13/1855 d. 12/23/1928
 Morgan Co., O. Ames, Iowa.

He was born at the farm home of his parents near the Lebanon M. E. Church east of McConnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio. He engaged in the lumber and grain business at Collins and Cambridge, Iowa. Later he lived at Ames, Iowa. Her people lived at Columbus Junction, Iowa. She died at Ames of influenza complicated with a weak heart. After her death he operated a coal business at Des Moines, Iowa until shortly before his death. He was a very silent man, seldom having anything to say, but he was very caring and always knew what was going on around him.

ISSUE:

12571. Honor Glenn Rush b. 7/21/1886 d. 11/17/1890 at Collins.
 12572. Forest Fern Rush b. 4/8/1890
 m. Stephen G. Johnson b.

They are both graduates of Iowa State College. They live on a farm near Kingsley, Iowa and have no children.

1258. SAMANTHA HANNAH RUSH "Mant" married JAMES ALVIN BROWN M. D.
 b. 7/19/1856 d. 9/21/1922 b. d. 1/20/1924
 Morgan Co., O. Ames, Iowa. Ames, Iowa

He attended Iowa State College and graduated in Medicine from the State University of Iowa. He practiced at Alliance, Nebraska and Gearhart, Iowa. He was very absent-minded and often made himself very comical, but always took the laugh good naturedly. After he retired from practice they moved to Ames, Iowa and he interested himself in gardening. She attended Iowa Wesleyan College at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She died of cancer at Ames. They are both buried at Ames. He had a twin brother who was a hotel clerk in Chicago, Illinois.

12581. Ethel Brown b. d. She died young.

1259. GEORGIA ELIA RUSH married REV. WILLIAM E. PATTERSON
 b. 4/25/1855 d. 4/14/1931 b. d.
 Morgan Co., O. Colfax, Iowa

Mr. Patterson was a Methodist minister and served among other points, Ft. Madison and Agency, Iowa. They had no children. He had a son, Wright Patterson, by a former marriage, who was President of the Western Newspaper Union of Chicago. After the death of Mr. Patterson she lived with her mother at Colfax, Iowa. After her mother's death she lived with her sister, Martha Crisman, until the death of Mrs. Crisman, and then with her sister Samantha Brown at Ames until the death of Samantha. She then lived with her brother, Sincen, until the death of his wife. The last year or two of her life she lived at the Ball Health Sanitarium at Colfax, Iowa. Mrs. Patterson was familiarly known as "Aunt Elia" and "Aunt Joe". She is said to have been something of a "tomboy" when she was young and hence was called "Joe" by her brothers and sisters.

1. NAME OF PERSON ADAMSON
 2. DATE 1-10-1944
 3. LOCATION 10-101 Central City, Neb.

325011. *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.* 1969, 62(2):231-236 (10 text figs., 1 table).

He graduated from Fargo High School in 1933 and attended North Dakota Agricultural College about two years. The day after his eighteenth birthday he enlisted in the Army in Minneapolis, and was stationed at Minnabeg and in Nova Scotia. After three months service his parents secured his discharge and he returned

** 1252121. David Alan Crouch b. 3/7/1943, Merced, California.

12512. HARRY ROSE RUSH EDNA ELIZABETH ANDERSON

125312. Clayton Anderson Rush

to college. The day after Easter 1942 at Minneapolis, Minnesota he enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and at the present time is stationed somewhere in the Pacific area. Headquarters Company 6th Marines.

125322. MARY CLAUDYS RUSH married CORNELIUS GOUDENS
b. 10/11/1886 d. 7/10/1986 6/10/1922 b.

Mary Claudys Rush was born October 21, 1886, Thursday at 5:00 A. M. at Collins, Iowa. She started grade school at Collins with her brother, Harry. She graduated from High School at Collins, Iowa and from Iowa State College with the class of 1911. She later attended Pratt Institute Library School. She worked in the library at Sioux City, Iowa and taught school at Ames, Iowa. For a number of years she was in charge of the library at Iowa State College. August 10, 1922 she married Cornelius Goudens, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Mathematics at Iowa State College. They resided at 124 North Highland Avenue, Ames, Iowa. She died there of cancer July 10, 1986. He still resides in Ames. They had no children.

125333. IRL ELMER RUSH married DOROTHY LORENE STONE NE. MA.
b. 1/24/1890 4/24/1924 b.

Irl Elmer Rush (one time spelled Ison) was born at the home of his grandfather, Irl Rush of Albia, Iowa, at 2:00 P. M. on Monday morning, January 24, 1890. He graduated from C. C. C. O., a business college at Des Moines, Iowa and for a while worked in a newspaper office in Des Moines. He graduated from Iowa State College in Mechanical Engineering, May 3, 1916, class of 1916. He was a member in the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, being active at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station on board the Helix, at Boston Navy Yard. He has worked as electrical construction work for the Minneapolis Edison Company and the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois for many years. At the present time he is with the latter company and lives at 611 Case Street, Evanston, Illinois. He married Dorothy Lorene Stone, April 26, 1916, at Green Pines, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF EDNA ELIZABETH ANDERSON AND CORNELIUS B. STONE

125341. CHARLES E. STONE married
b. 1/18/1894 d. c. d.

Charles E. Stone was born at Winnebago, Iowa. He died at Cottageville, Missouri, from 1904 to 1905. He was twice married and had several children.

IRSON.

125320. MARILLA EMMIE KING "Milla" married JOHN CUNNINGHAM KIMELY
b. 11/15/1891 a. b. d. 1939

Marilla and Sang was born at Alnsworth, Iowa. After the early death of her mother she lived with her grandmother Ryan, and later was cared for by her aunts, Martha and Sarahtha. After her marriage she lived for a number of years at Evanston, Illinois, and at the time of her death they lived at Little Rock, Arkansas. She died of cancer. Mr. Kimely married a second time and died in Oregon in 1929.

125321:

125321. Hazel Kerely b. 1890 or '1
James Sorensen Foley h. d.
He was killed in an auto accident at Evanston, Illinois.

125321. Dorothy Foley "Dode" b.
n.

She lives at Winnetka, Illinois.

125322. Gladys Kerely b. 8/2/1898
n. George Gerson b.

They live at 1523 North 3rd Street, Clinton, Iowa

125322. Marilyn Gerson b.

She was a student at the University of Wisconsin.

CHRONIC OF MARILYN L. RUSH & MARIE ANTOINETTE HAMER

125323. MARIE ANTOINETTE HAMER married MARIE ANTOINETTE HAMER
b. 1/16/1885 5/30/1903 b. a.

125324:

125324. Dalber Jennings b. d.
He was killed in an accident.

125324. Martha Jennings b.
n. Edith Adams b.

She graduated from Iowa State Teachers College and taught school at Wellman, Iowa. She married and lives at Wellman. The children, she died as a baby.

125324. Son b. 4/19/1901

CHRONIC OF SIMON A. RUSH & ANTOINETTE SIGAFOOS

125325. SIMON A. RUSH "Tom" married ANTOINETTE SIGAFOOS
b. 3/18/1890 b.

Simon was graduated from Iowa State College and now lives on a farm near Royal, Iowa. They have no children.

12731. 18731. JAMES McHENRY married JAMES McHENRY
b. 1/1/1873 b. d

They lived in Dana, Illinois.

18732.

12732. John McHenry b. d Lived in Missouri.

m. b. d

12733. George McHenry b. d

m. b. d

12734. Van Buren McHenry b. d

m. b. d

12735. Wiley McHenry b. d

m. b. d

12736. Lizzie McHenry b. d

m. b. d

12737. m. b. d

12738. m. b. d

12739. Robert McHenry c. d

m. b. d

Youngest

12740. SKINNER DOUGLAS MARTIN married MARTHA E McHENRY
b. 10/10/1883 d. 1/29/1882 10/13/1882 b. d 9/13/1886

They were married by his cousin, Monroe White, justice-of-peace.

18831.

12741. Albert Martin b. 4/31/1876

He is single and living on the old Martin farm near Pleasant Valley, Marshall County, West Virginia.

SKINNER DOUGLAS MARTIN married secondly EUGENE B TAYLOR
9/10/1884 b. d 5/4/1917

Taylor's Ridge

A. T. Church

12742. Olive Leta Martin b. 10/30/1877 d. 2/9/1914

m. b. d

12743. Mary Elizabeth Martin b. 11/27/1888 d.

m. b. d

They live at Pleasant Valley.

12744. Naomi Martin b. 7/11/1888 d.

She is single and lives with her brother on the old John Martin farm.

12745. John Wesley Martin b. 6/25/1884 d.

m. b. d

He lives on a farm near Pleasant Valley, West Virginia.

12746. William Henson Martin b. 12/4/1888 d.

m. b. d

12747. MINNIE MARTIN married EUGENE McHENRY
b. d b. d

18832.

12748. Mary Rebecca McHenry b. 4/13/1872 d. 6/18/1888 or 88

She died of diphtheria.

12749. John Elbert McHenry b. d

m. b. d

They lived at Canyon, Texas.

12750. Amanda McHenry b. d

m. b. d

They lived at Wayside, Texas.

Turkey-
fifteen
came to
y side
aves read:

so good.

Country,
of the,
vanilla
received
had
some, the
and some
and some
and some
records

sey Gwyd,
erry Co. O.
of, been.

ed in
erry,
Al.

Here,

t is

s were

chyard
Ohio.

in the

in the

and

a foreign

and

for their

and his

at that

2

U.S. H
L
Sam / D. Rush
8-11-75

Samuel
Phyllis
Cathy
Dany
Susan
B. 1982

1. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 2. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 3. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 4. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 5. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 6. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 7. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 8. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 9. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 10. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 11. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 12. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 13. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 14. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 15. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 16. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 17. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 18. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 19. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 20. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 21. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 22. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 23. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 24. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 25. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 26. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 27. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 28. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 29. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 30. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 31. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 32. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 33. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 34. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 35. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 36. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 37. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 38. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 39. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 40. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 41. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 42. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 43. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 44. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 45. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 46. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 47. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 48. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 49. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 50. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 51. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 52. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 53. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 54. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 55. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 56. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 57. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 58. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 59. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 60. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 61. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 62. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 63. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 64. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 65. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 66. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 67. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 68. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 69. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 70. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 71. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 72. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 73. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 74. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 75. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 76. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 77. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 78. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 79. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 80. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 81. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 82. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 83. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 84. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 85. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 86. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 87. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 88. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 89. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 90. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 91. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 92. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 93. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 94. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 95. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 96. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 97. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 98. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 99. *Adiantum* *Sp.*
 100. *Adiantum* *Sp.*

Sam. B. 110
Elizabeth
S. 110
to
Pres. Whiteaker
7-17-854

Dr. David S. Kohn
2000 N. 1st Avenue
E. Flagstaff, Arizona 86001
2-17-1977
Dr. David S. Kohn
2000 N. 1st Avenue
E. Flagstaff, Arizona
10-20-1977

2
Sum/D
Rust
Trib.
Rust
W - 2-1956
2-20-1956
LIFE
D. L. WILSON

[illegible]Shearson
School

Control: 100







John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

John S. Sargent
to John S. Sargent
1-1-1832

18

17

16

15

14

13

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

STRAITVILLE

NEW STRAITVILLE

McCURVILLE

SHANNON

HAMILTON

SALT LICK COAL

SALT LICK COAL

FARM

SALT LICK

SALT LICK

SALT LICK

FARM

SALT LICK

SKINNER, "FAMILY"

LOWER TURKEY CREEK CHURCH

PERY COUNTY, OHIO

SKINNER, "FAMILY"

NATHANIEL SKINNER married ELIZABETH
b. about 1750 d. 10/1/1831 b. about 1719 d. 9/7/1799

He was born at Woodbridge, New Jersey and came to Lower Turkey-Creek Churchyard, Pery County, Ohio with the migration of some fifteen or twenty families who came to that region about 1776 and formed what came to be known as the Turkey-Creek settlement. He and his wife are buried side by side in the Pery Baptist Churchyard near Ureina. The stones over their graves read:

The body of
NATHANIEL SKINNER, sen.
who was born at
Woodbridge in New Jersey
lived here
who departed this life
(October 1, 1831)
aged 81 years.

Here lieth the body of
ELIZABETH SKINNER
wife of Nathaniel
Skinner, Senr.
aged 81 years - - - -
Sept. 7, 1799

His stone is legible. The wife's not so good.

The Census of 1830 does not show the name of Nathaniel Skinner, Senior, but the family of his son, Robert, shows two men above 45 years of age, and it is likely that the father was living with the son. The Pennsylvania land records show that under a warrant dated October 15, 1785 Nathaniel secured 120 acres of land which was surveyed April 12, 1786. The land is located in the town of Perry, Ohio, and is bounded by the Jersey Church and extends up both sides of the draw which leads northwest from the Jersey Church toward the present site of the Bethel Church. This land was given to his son, Robert. The land was surrounded on three sides by land owned by Nathan Skinner, Samuel Skinner, James Skinner, and John Skinner, and the location is referred to in the land records as "Skinner's land".

ISSUE:

11. Reuben Skinner b. about 1786 d. 4/21/1814 Buried in Jersey Cvyd.
m. Sarah d. about 1785 d. 3/26/1832 Buried Perry Co., O.
12. Robert Skinner b. before 1785 d. 3/24/1823 Somerset Co., Penn.
m. Mary Elizabeth d. after 1823
13. Joan Skinner b. about 1810 d. 11/4/1832 Both buried in
m. Francis (Todd) d. 5/10/1824 Ripewell, Perry,
County, Ohio

Some accounts say there was a son, James Skinner.

The Census of 1830 lists Nathaniel Skinner as having two daughters.

Oliver says who was born in 1781 married Franky Skinner. It is possible that it was a daughter of Nathaniel.

Nathaniel Skinner is said to have been a Baptist preacher, as were many of his descendants.

11. REUBEN SKINNER married SARAH
b. about 1786 d. 4/21/1814 b. about 1839 d. 3/26/1832
New Jersey Buried in Jersey Buried in Ripewell Churchyard
Churchyard. Perry County, Ohio.

Reuben Skinner was born in New Jersey. He is buried in the Jersey Churchyard. A marker stands, facing north. The date of his death and age are taken from the monument. Rev. J. C. Brown of Columbus, Ohio has a printed copy of the sermon which was preached at his funeral. He was a forger by trade and Robert's children was a cooper. The Jersey Church record shows that Reuben died, his wife, Ann, and their children asked for their letters of dismission October 17, 1817. It is known that Thomas King and his wife moved to Perry County, Ohio about that date. There can be no doubt that her mother went with them to that place. Her tombstone is in Ripewell Churchyard.

111. Mary Skinner b. 6/10/1861 d. 11-13/1946 Born married in Jersey
M. Japs born 1874 died 1/10/1940 Churchyard.
 Married & lived at 100 N. 1st St. Soldier was the son of William
Rush and Mary Ann Smith.

112. Rev. Daniel C. Smith d. after 1766 d.
m. 1st Elizabeth Harris d. d. 14/ /1790
and he buried in the S. Churchyard.
m. 2nd Hannah Kim d. d.

116. James S. ... b. 1/1/1841 d. 1/1/1841 Both bur on New Lexington
m. Mary ... b. 1/1/1841 d. 1/1/1841 Perry County, Ohio.

104. "The 1871-72
B. 5

116. Samuel S. Singer b. 1814/11/7 d. 1882/11/22 Buried at Norwouth.
M. Mary Ann: b. 1812/11/22 d. 1882/11/22

The Census of 1850 lists Samuel Skinner, all brothers, James, Nathaniel and the father, Reuben as in the Indian Creek Settlement of Perry County, Pennsylvania. In the Census of 1880 Reuben, Jr and Samuel are listed. In 1880 they have all disappeared from the township. Reuben, Senior died in 1814 and it is known that James, Nathaniel and Samuel all moved to Perry County, Ohio.

117. Enosbe Skinner, Jr. 2. 9/20/18

113, 1st Fall b. about 1898 d. 5/27/1935

... are buried in the Appewell Churchyard.

On 11/29/1814 the family was living in Wm. Adams County, Ohio

118. Richard Skinner b. 1875 to 1914 d.

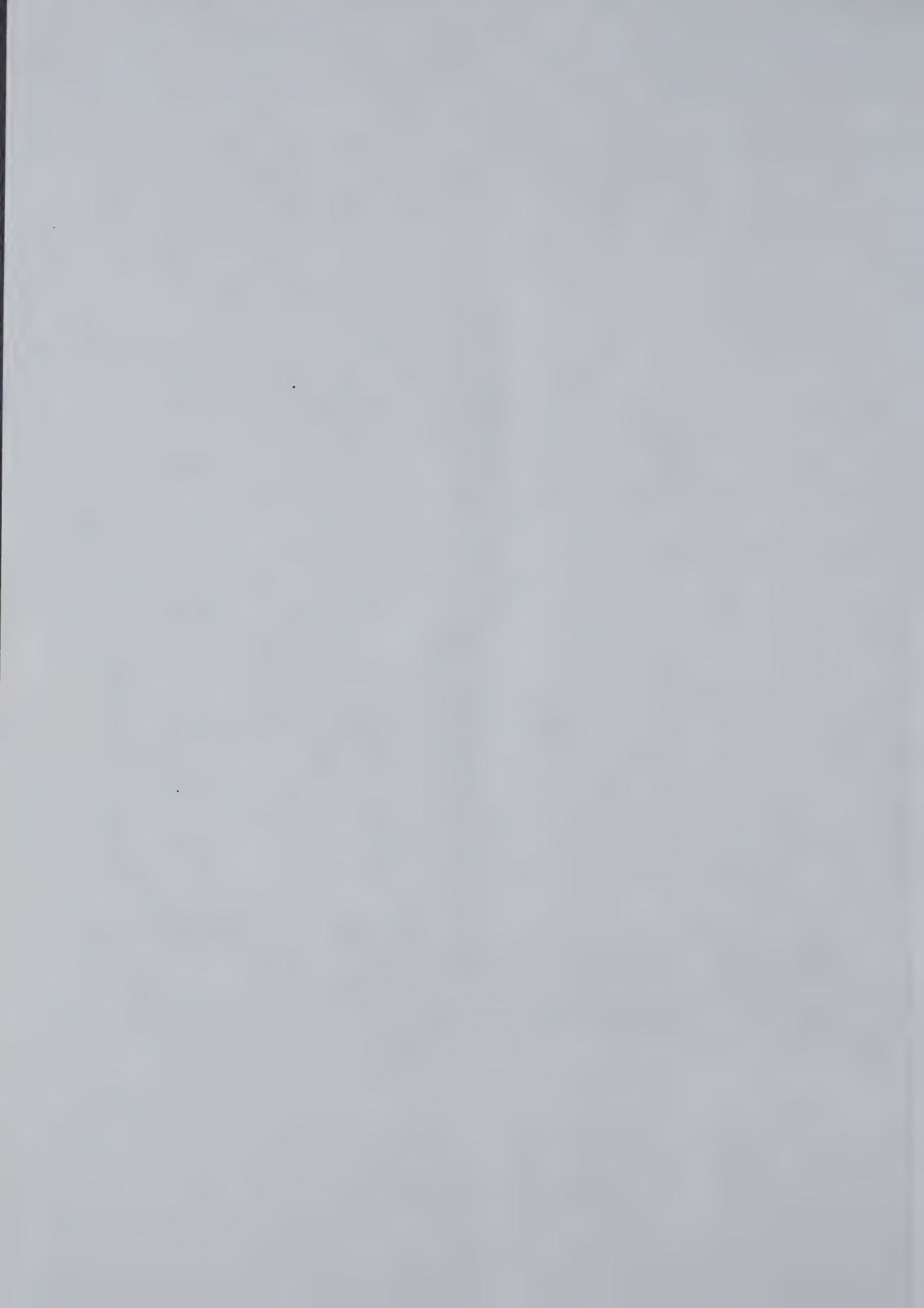
Richard Grider is listed in Springfield Township, Fayette

County, Pennsylvania in the Census of 1800, 1810 and 1820. There is also in the Census of 1800 in Perry County, Ohio a Richard Skinner and in the land records at earlier dates. The Ohio Richard Skinner married the widow of Nathaniel Allen, as a second wife. It is quite likely that this was the son of Reuben.

119. Heuben Skinner, Jr. b. about 1784 to 1794 d.

374

He was in Springfield Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania in the Census of 1910 and they were migrated to Perry County in 1918.



111. MARY SKINNER married JACOB RUSH
b. 3/10/1701 d. 12/13/1828 3/10/1778 b. 3/18/1758 d. 1/14/1850
Son of William Rush & Elizabeth Rush

They are both buried in the Jersey Churchyard. He was a soldier in Revolutionary War. He married secondly, Ann McNeill. All of his children are the children of Mary Skinner.

ISSUE:

1111. Rebekah Rush b. 1/12/1779 d. 8/8/1848 Single
He died from a fall from a load of hay near the Jersey Church.
He is buried in Jersey Churchyard.
1112. Highley, Reah b. 10/15/1782 d. 12/6/1861
m. John C. King b. about 1774 d. 8/4/1842
He was the son of Christopher King. They are both buried in the Jersey Churchyard.
1113. William Rush b. 6/8/1784 d. 3/5/1870
m. Sarah Ellipatrick v. 1/2/1787 d. 5/25/1852
They are both buried in Jersey Churchyard.
1114. John Rush b. 1/2 or 2/17/1785 or 1789 d. 1857
m. Margaret Hanna b. 1/10/1786 d. 1857
They are both buried at Rockford, Illinois.
1115. Sarah Rush b. 11/3/1788 d. 9/23/1848 "Sally"
m. Elijah White b. d.
She is buried in the old Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio.
1116. Jacob Rush b. 5/25/1787 d.
m. 1st. Rachel Rush b. d.
2nd. Ann Mitchell b. d.
3rd. Nancy Skinner b. d.
4th. Mrs. Catharine Hirsing b. d.
1117. Amos Rush b. 2/11/1805 d.
m. b. d.
He was baptised in the Jersey Baptist Church April 7, 1816.
He was living in Addison Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania in 1835 and probably migrated to Greene County later.
1118. Mary Rush b. 5/1/1806 d. 5/28/1888
m. John B. McMillen b. 2/25/1785 d. 9/28/1870
John B. McMillen was married three times. He and all three wives are buried in the cemetery at Paddytown, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

112. Rev. SAMUEL SKINNER married ELIZABETH HARNED
b. about 1765 d. b. about 1765 or 6 d. 12/ /1777

In the Jersey Churchyard there is a stone which reads:

ELIZABETH, wife of
Rev. Samuel Skinner
Dec. -- 1790
Aged 25 years

The year is not very distinct on the stone, but since the first child of Emma King was born in 1790, it is likely that 1790 is the correct date.

ISSUE:

1121. Amy Skinner b. 3/11/1786 d. 12/11/1851
m. Samuel D. Rush b. 1789 d. 2/2/1871
They are both buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio. He was the son of Stephen Rush.
1122. Sarah Skinner b. 4/2/1788 d. 10/11/1847
m. John Inel b. 8/4/1780 d. 2/1/1861
John Inel purchased land in Perry County, Ohio in 1816.
1123. Samuel P. Skinner b. 5/20/1789 d. 1/21/1863 in Perry County, Ohio
d. 1/25/1827 Elizabeth Hazleton b. 12/25/1793 d. 2/13/1867

1139. Ann Skinner b d 1853
m. Andrew Segar b d 1/2/1848
of New York and moved to Adams County, Illinois, in 1836
11391. Samuel Eastman Segar b. d
m. 4/25/1848 Sarah E. Thompson b. 1829 d. 2/28/1900

According to Rev. Harry M Hyatt, 838 Park Avenue, New York 21
New York his father was named after this Samuel Segar. Mr. Hyatt was born
in Adams County, Illinois.

Rev. Nathaniel SKINNER married secondly MARY KING

b. 1800 d. 1863

They are both buried near Bealaville, Belmont County, Ohio
She was the daughter of Philip KING.

ISSUE:

1124. Philip Skinner b. 9/13/1793 d. about 1845
m. Hannah Coon b. 1800 d. 1863
1125. Jacob Skinner b. 5/6/1802 d. Washington, Co., O.
m. Rachel Seals b. d.
1126. Mary Phebe Skinner b. 6/19/1797 d. Single.
1127. James K. Skinner b. 7/2/1804 d. 7/24/1838
m. Elizabeth Jump b. 5/16/1807 d. 9/16/1876
They are both buried in the Baptist Church, and at New
Lexington, Perry County, Ohio.
1128. Rachel Skinner b. 12/16/1808 d. 5, 5 1875
m. 12/14/1828 Henry Moore b. 5/20/1691
1129. Nancy Skinner b. 6/18/1795 d.
m. George Steward b.
- 112a. Catharine Skinner b. 1/19/1809 d. 2/21/1836
m. 2/27/1832 Lemuel Moore b. 1/17/1813 d. 4/9/1885
- 112b. Rhoda Skinner b. 3/20/1811 d.
m. Utter Moore b.
- 112c. Lavinia Skinner b. 5/10/1813 d. 3/3/1853
m. 10/15/1835 Solomon Seal b. 3/1/1814 d. 1/2/1883
- 112d. William Chas Skinner b. 3/10/1816 d. 3/1/1898
m. Rachel Seal (sister of Jacob's wife) b. 6/1/1865
- 112e. Charlotte Skinner b. 5/9/1813 d.
m. David Watson b. d. Mt. Ephraim, O.

113. Rev. JAMES SKINNER married MARY
b. 4/15/1769 d. 5/12/1840 b. 5/5/1769 d. 3/5/1836

They are both buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington.

ISSUE:

1131. Mary Skinner b. 4/12/1791 d. 1/4/1876 Jerrey Churchyard.
m. John Brett b. 3/28/1790 d. 1/10/1850 Somerset Co., Penn.
1132. Sarah Skinner b. d.
m. Rev. James J. Whitwell b. d.
1133. Hilday Skinner b. 4/3/1802 d. 8/27/1884
m. William Davis b. d.
1134. Rachel Skinner b. d.
m. after 1804 Alce William Davis b. d.
See Sister of Fairfield & Perry Counties, Ohio.
1135. Nathaniel Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
He was known as "Big Nathaniel Skinner"
Is he the Nathaniel Skinner who is buried at Bristol, Perry Co., O.
born between 1790 & 1801
1136. See
1137. Lydia Skinner b. 3/21/1806 d. 12/20/1836
m. Isaac Bennet b.
She is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington,
next to James and his wife, Mary. The tombstone is the same
pattern as theirs. It is very likely that she is a daughter.
The land records indicate that she probably had a son, Jonas
Bennet.

Rev. JAMES SKINNER married secondly EVE
b. d.

1138. James Skinner, Jr. b. b. d.
m. b. d.

It is possible that he was a son of the first wife.

The will of James Skinner dated September 9, 1840 is
recorded at New Lexington, Ohio. It mentions his wife, Eve, and a son James, Jr.
The widow and Samuel Skinner, Esq. are named as executors. The Census of 1800
of Fayette County, Pennsylvania shows his family to consist of two sons under 10 years
of age and two daughters under 10 years of age and one over 10 years of age.
The land records show him still in Fayette County November 11, 1814.

114. JOSEPH SKINNER married b. about 1771 d. - - 23, 1798 b. d.

He is buried in the Jersey Churchyard, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. The stone over his grave reads:

The family of Joseph Skinner is listed with the other Skinners of Lower Turkey-foot in the Census of 1790 as consisting of Joseph and his wife. The birth dates of the two children are given in the Thomas King Bible.

JOSEPH SKINNER
d. - - 23, 1798
Aged 27 years

ISSUE:

1141. Reuben Skinner b. 3/25/1793 d.

1142. Hannah Skinner b. 6/16/1795 d.

The children were raised by his sister, Mrs. Thomas King who moved to Perry County, Ohio about 1817.

116. SAMUEL SKINNER married MARY RUSH
b. 1/14/1778 d. 10/21/1863 b. 6/12/1782 d. 8/21/1862

They moved from Pennsylvania to a farm adjoining the present site of New Lexington, Ohio and later lived with a daughter at Monmouth, Illinois where they died and are buried.

ISSUE:

1161. Henry Skinner b. d.

m. 1st. Adaline Hart b. d.
2nd b. d.
3rd b. d.

1162. Alvah Skinner b. 1818 d.

m. Mary B. Stewart b. 3/30/1816 d. 4/13/1866

They lived and died near New Lexington, Ohio.

1163. Samuel Skinner b. 5/22/1816 d. 8/10/1865

m. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

1164. Jesse Skinner b. 5/15/1813 d. 2/19/1849

m. 1st. Esther Talmy Smith b. 7/3/1816 d. 8/18/1845
2nd. b. d.

Jesse and Esther are both buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio

1165. Hollis Skinner b. d. One son, single & insane.

- m. Jonathan Reynolds b. d.

1166. Nancy Skinner b. d. Sons, Ralph & Olson Spencer.

- m. Spencer b. d.

1167. Sarah Skinner b. d. They moved to Iowa.

- m. Ross b. d.

1168. Mary Skinner b. d. They moved to Monmouth, Illinois.

- m. James Law b. d.

1169. Julia Ann Skinner b. 1/3/1818 d. 5/2/1863

- m. 1847 Eli Smith b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

Eli Smith was a brother of Esther Talmy above. Julia was his second wife. She is buried in the M. E. Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

- 116a. Phebe Skinner b. 2/9/1811 d. 12/7/1872

- m. 1854 Eli Smith b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

They are both buried in the Smith Graveyard at Smithton, Worth County, Missouri.

- 116b. Melville Skinner b. about 1826 d.

m. b. d.

In the Census of 1860 she is listed in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio living with her parents.

Sarah L. (Smith) Miller of Seneca, Missouri is a granddaughter of Samuel Skinner and Mary Rush, and furnished much of the above information to William Harrison Skinner of Bethany, Missouri.

Was there a Caroline Skinner in this family. The land records seems to indicate that there was

118. RICHARD SKINNER married
b. 1755 to 1784 d. 1837 to 1850 b d

THE LAND RECORDS IN PERRY COUNTY, OHIO SEEM TO INDICATE THAT THE FOLLOWING WERE SONS OF RICHARD. At the distribution of the estate of his father, Reuben Skinner, November 9, 1814, Richard was living in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

1181. Thomas Skinner b. d. 1837 to 1841
m. Elizabeth b. about 1798 or 1800 d. after 1853 in
Wapello, County, Ia.

ISSUE:

11811. Rebecca Skinner b. about 1823 d.
m. Skinner Rush b. 8/13/1823 d.
Son of Isaiah Rush & Agnes Skinner.
11812. Samuel Skinner b. 1824 to 1825 d.
m. Susannah b. 1830 to 1831 d.
11813. William J. Skinner b. about 1830 d.
m. b d
11814. Thomas Skinner b. about 1837 d.
m. b d

A deed in Perry County, Ohio states that in 1856 Elizabeth and the first three children were living in Wapello County, Iowa. In the Census of 1860 Elizabeth and the four children were listed in Wapello County. The father, Reuben Skinner, had apparently died in Perry County, Ohio before 1811. Aaron Skinner was the administrator of the estate of Thomas.

1182. Aaron Skinner b. about 1802 d. after 1861 Buried at Bristol, O
m. Rebecca Ketchum b. about 1803 d.

She was a sister of Mary Ketchum, the wife of Rev. Reuben Skinner. Reuben is said to have been a cousin of Aaron. The family is listed in the Census of 1860 in Salt Lick Township, Perry County, Ohio. He is listed as a mechanic.

ISSUE:

11821. Alcinda Skinner b. about 1827 d
m. b d
11822. Richard Skinner b. about 1831 d.
m. b d
11823. Jacob Skinner b. about 1833 d
m. b d
11824. Harvey Skinner b. about 1835 d
m. b d
11826. Mary A. Skinner b. about 1837 d.
m. b d
11826. Fanny Skinner b. about 1840 d.
m. b d
11827. Sarah E. Skinner b. about 1845 d.
m. b d

1183. Richard Skinner, Jr. b. d
m. b d
June 21, 1841 he is mentioned in a deed to Lot 5,
Straitsville, Ohio.

119. RICHARD SKINNER married secondly RACHEL SKINNER RUSH
after 1820 b. 3/27/1781 d. 12/ /1878
before 1837 Widow of Nathaniel Rush & the
daughter of Samuel Skinner &
Mary Drake.

In the Census of 1860 she was living with her son, Samuel Rush in Straitsville, Perry County, Ohio. She died in Atchison County, Missouri.

121. WILLETTTS SKINNER

SARAH COLBORN

Abraham Skinner, and in 1866 was owned by Huldah Skinner and Ivanore Cunningham, grand-daughters of Abraham Skinner. According to a county history Willetts Skinner was a distiller of liquors.

1800s:

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 1211. Eve Skinner | b. 1805 d. |
| m. John Fringey | b. 1800 d. |
| 1212. Robert Skinner | b. 1800-10 d. |
| m. 1st. | b d |
| 2nd. | b d |
| 3rd. | b d |
| 4th. | b d |

He was a merchant at Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

1213. Rev. Cortland Skinner b. about 1800 d. about 1870 Bates County, Mo.
m. about 1819 Susannah Porter b. about 1798 d. 1832
m. 2ndly. 1838 Mary (Lynn) Hill b. d. after 1840
1214. Abraham Skinner b. 7/22/1810 d. 5/20/1894 Indian Creek Chyd.
m. Susan Hill b. about 1821 d. 7/7/1905 Indian Creek Chyd.
1215. Sylvester Colborn Skinner b. 5/22/1819 d. 1/17/1870, a preacher.
m. 1/25/1838 Adaline Phorse b. 5/4/1810 d. 1/26/1893
They are both buried in Union Chapel near Maple.
1216. Elizabeth Skinner b. 5/14/1811 d. 5/1/1887
m. Thomas Jackson Phorse b. 12/1/1817 d. 6/1/1864
He enlisted in the Civil War at Waukon, Iowa and died at Vicksburg, Mississippi. She died at Russellville, Milwaukee County, Iowa and is buried at Decorah.
1217. Phebe Skinner b. about 1812 d.
m. 2ndly. 1838 Robert Worthman b. about 1800 d.
They were living in Springfield Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1841, and her mother was living with them. They moved to Illinois in 1842, and a week he enlisted in the Civil War, and died in the army. She returned to Pennsylvania and m. 2ndly. Robert Worthman b. about 1800 d.
1218. Jonathan Skinner b. d. after 1840
m. Mary b. d.
He was living at Lower Turkeyfoot in 1864. He moved to Missouri and is said to have died in the Gold Rush to the west.
1219. Effie Skinner b. d. after 1840
m. George Harbaugh b. d.
1220. Phineas Skinner b. d. after 1840 in Indiana.
m. Kate b. d.
In 183- he was living in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
1221. John Skinner b. d. about 1801
m. b d
He was a Baptist Minister and said to have lived in Indiana.
1222. David Skinner b. about 1825 d. after 1870
m. 1st. Catharine Crane b. about 1825 d. after 1870
m. 2nd. Mrs. Cecil Lealey b d.
In 1860 he was living in Fayette County, Pennsylvania and in 1870 in Spencer County, Iowa.
1223. Hannah Skinner b. d. after 1840
m. Moseak b d
They moved to Ohio. They had two sons.
- 1224
- 1225
- 1226
- 1227
- 1228
- 1229
- 1230

Mrs. Blackmarr said:

One daughter is said to have died when she was a young lady.
One child died on the Plains to California

122. SARAH SKINNER married ROBERT RUSH
b. 1774-est d. b. 1774-est d.

They are listed in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania in the Census of 1850 and at that time had three daughters.

ISSUE:

1221.

1222.

1223.

123. MARY SKINNER married DAVID RUSH
b. 7/4/1778 d. 30/17/1830 b. 3/14/1780 d. 5/28/1852
Marshall Co., W. Va.

In the Census of 1850 David Rush, his wife and oldest son are listed along with the Skinner Families as living in Cattletown Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. The Skinner Families are known to have lived near Skinner's Mill Run in what is now Springfield Township. In the same neighborhood there also lived Nathaniel Rush, a brother of David. There were also the Peter Rush, more than 40 years of age, a Henry Rush more than 45 years of age, and a George Rush between 16 and 25 years of age. David was still living at Indian Creek or Mill Run in 1830. In the Census of 1820 the family were living in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County. They were probably living with the father-in-law, Robert Skinner, who died in 1823. Mary Skinner was baptized and received into the Jersey Baptist Church July 21, 1791. David Rush was baptized August 2, 1806. David and Mary Rush obtained their letters of dismission from the Jersey Baptist Church June 25, 1820. They settled on a farm in Marshall County, West Virginia east of Houndsville in a neighborhood called Limestone. She died and is buried in the Blair's Ridge Churchyard near Pleasant Valley. About 1840 he moved to Morgan County, Ohio with his sons, Willis and Ralph. He is buried in the Lebanon M. E. Churchyard east of McConnellsville, Ohio. He married a second time in West Virginia.

ISSUE:

1231. Robert Rush b. 1805 d. after 1883
m. Sally Cummins b. bet. 1804-10 d.

In 1850 he was living in Allepo Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He also lived at Cameron, West Virginia, where he operated a blacksmith shop. He died at the home of his son, Perry, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He is probably buried in Stonaker Cemetery, in Allepo Township. His son, Perry is buried there.

1232. Sarah Rush b. 3/11/1802 d. 7/10/1871
m. Brice Blair b. 5/2/1807 d. 10/13/1855

They lived on a farm east of Houndsville, West Virginia.

1233. Olivet Rush b. 11/17/1804 d. 1/18/1843
m. Sylvester Colborn b. 2/2/1776 d. 1/26/1869

He inherits the farm of his father, Robert Colborn, in Lower Turkeyfoot just below Braketown. They are both buried in Jersey Churchyard. He was married three times. Olivet was the second wife.

1234. Willetta Rush b. 9/21/1806 d. 1/20/1887 "Willie"
m. 7/3/1822 Mary Ann Boden b. 2/27/1816 d. 11/15/1897

Daughter of James Boden and Catherine Page. David died at Ainsworth, Iowa and she at Cedar, Iowa.

1235. Nancy Rush b. 6/1/1804 d. 2/19/1872
m. 1stly. Edmund White b. 1/10/1786 d. 12/13/1866

m. 2ndly. Charles Keller b. d.
Nancy and Edmund are both buried in the Stonaker Cemetery in Allepo Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania. A grandson, Perry White, was living near Ayerson Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania in 1939.

1236. Catherine Rush b. d.
m. William McConnell b. d.
They lived near Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.

123. MARY SKINNER

DAVID RUSH

1237. Mary Rush "Sally" b. 12/27/1814 d. 10/22/1887
 s. 1834 John Martin b. 6/3/1805 d. 11/3/1886
 He was the son of Robert S. Martin. They lived on a farm
 near Pleasant Valley, Carroll County, West Virginia. Their
 grandson, Albert Martin, owned the farm in 1887.
1238. Susannah Rush b. about 1816 d. 12/2/1887 Magello Co., Ia.
 m. Edmund Riggs b. about 1804 d. 8/22/1878 Magello, Co., Ia.
1239. Ralph Rush b. 3/15/1821 d. 12/18/1889 "Uncle Rafe"
 He was a bachelor and lived with the family of his brother,
 Willis Rush. He died and is buried at Amesworth, Iowa.

DAVID RUSH was a blacksmith, as were his sons, Robert and Willis.

124. ELIZABETH SKINNER

married

JOHN COLBORN

b. 12/16/1789 d. 3/22/1845

b. 12/2/1787 d. 1/21/1868
 Son of Robert Colborn and

They moved from the Turkeyfoot Settlement to Perry County, Ohio and
 both are buried in the Baptist Churchyard
 at New Lexington.

Issue:

1241. Charlotte Colborn b. 7/21/1811 d. They resided in
 m. 1836 John Colborn b. d. Indiana.
1242. Harvey Colborn b. 3/7/1815 d. Young.
1243. Lydia Colborn b. 1/29/1814 d.
 m. 1837 Samuel Yeigle b. d.
1244. Napoleon B. Colborn b. 2/1/1816 d. Two daughters
 m. 1837 Elizabeth Browne b. d. Four sons.
1245. Euphemia Colborn b. 10/2/1817 d.
1246. Sarah Colborn b. 10/30/1819 d. 3/9/1898
 m. 1842 John W. Brown b. 9/3/1818 d. 7/2/1893
1247. Mary Colborn b. 5/23/1826
 Died unmarried.
1248. Ephraim S. Colborn b. 12/7/1826 d.
 m. 1stly. 10/13/1855 Martha Overmyer d. d
 m. 2ndly. 5/29/1880 Mary A. Humberger b. d
 He was the editor of the Perry County section of the
 History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, Ohio.
1249. Martha Colborn b. 2/20/1831 d.
 m. 1852 Henry Grout b. d.
- 124a. Elizabeth Colborn b. 10/24/1833 d. d.
 m. 1853 Ralph Spencer b. d.
- 124b. Alfred Colborn b. 1844 d. d.

Alfred is listed in the Census of 1850 Perry County.

JOHN COLBORN

married secondly

NANCY ANKERUN

b. 7/13/1803 d. 5/5/1874

Nancy is buried in the Baptist Churchyard
 at New Lexington, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT SKINNER & MARY (WILLETTS ? ?)

125. SARAH OLIVET SKINNER married ELI MITCHELL
 b. 1798-94 d. 1863 b. 9/15/1794 d. 4/9/1870
 Aged 73 years.

He was the son of Lewis Mitchell and Rhoda Abrams. Eli Mitchell and his brother, Asa, went to Texas about 1844 and were prominent in the war for the independence from Mexico. He married and raised a family in Texas. He died at Gonzales, Texas. One of his Texas daughters was living in 1940. She did not know until a short while before that time that she had a half-brother, Jackson Mitchell. She discovered it when her granddaughter started to check the estate of Lewis Mitchell to learn about her Pennsylvania ancestors.

ISSUE:

1251. Jackson Mitchell b. 9/15/1837 d. 10/26/1891 Allamakee Co, Ia.
 m. Catherine Rush b. 12/25/1818 d. 12/25/1895
 She was the daughter of Peter Rush who moved from Lower Turkeyfoot to Allamakee County, Iowa.

- SARAH OLIVET SKINNER married secondly JOHN SMALL
 before 1823 b. 6/6/1783 d. 3/12/1877 aged 93

They moved to Perry County, Ohio and later to Wisconsin. They are buried at Mt. Carmel or Mt. Hazel Cemetery, Vernon County, Wisconsin. He was the son of James Small and his wife, Malinda. He had brothers, Nat, Dick and others.

ISSUE:

1252. James Small b. d.
 He died in the Union Army at New Orleans during the Civil War.
1253. John Small b. d.
 m. Polly Brown b. d.
 m. Sophia Elms b. d.
 He died in Richland County, Wisconsin aged nearly 75 years.
1254. Robert Small, Jr. b. 2/20/1828 d. 3/15/1894
 m. Emily Estelle Dow b. d.
 m. Emily 4/10/1846 Henrietta Roe b. 9/20/1841 d.
 He was a physician at Decorah, Iowa.
1255. Levi Small b. d. about 1806 at La Farge, Wisc.
 m. Laureana Stuart b. d.
 He left one son, Nat. Small of La Farge, Wisconsin.
1256. Sally Ann Small b. d. aged about 81 years
 m. Shellhammer b. d.
 m. John Myers b. about 1806 d. 1855 Perry Co., Ohio.
 She lived at Columbus, Ohio.
1257. Malinda Small b. d.
 m. Shellhammer b. d.
1258. Olivet Small b. d.
 m. McKlin b. d.
 She died as a young woman in Vernon County, Wisconsin.
 She had three children.
1259. Lydia Small b. d.
 m. Shawn b. d.
- 125a. Elizabeth Small b. d.
 m. McKlin b. d.
- 125b. Colborn Small b. d. Aged 4 years in Ohio

125. **CORTLAND SKINNER** married **MARY JONES**
 b. 186. 187-94 d. about 1821 b. bet. 1822-24 d. about 1816

She was the daughter of William Jones of Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Cortland Skinner, his wife, who was the daughter of the late Robert Skinner of 1810 in Perry, West Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Cortland was the son of a miller, and for several other years as a miller. - He probably operated the mill in Milford Township which belonged to the father of his father-in-law, William Jones. He is last mentioned in 1821. He died when his son, William was a small boy and all of the children were taken to Ohio and raised by Judge Thomas King and his good wife, Mary and William King who lived near Somerset, Perry County, Ohio. The land records at Springfield, Pennsylvania show the father of a farm about three miles northwest of the Perry branch of the railroad line which was owned by Cortland Skinner. The signature of Cortland Skinner is on the record of the estate of his father-in-law which is recorded at Somerset, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

1251. **Jacob Skinner** b. 9/9/1806 d. about 1877 in Pennsylvania.
 m. **Margaret Bean** b. d. about 1816
 They lived in Clayton Township, Perry County, Ohio.
1252. **Elinor Skinner** b. about 1810 d.
 m. **Samuel Oatley** b. d.
 They lived and died at New Lexington, Ohio. They had several children.
1253. **Elizabeth Skinner** b. 9/11/1810 d.
 m. **John Harris** b. d.
 They lived and died at Thornville, Ohio.
1254. **Mirrah Skinner** b. 3/11/1812 d. before 1890 at Saltillo, O.
 m. **John Harris** b. d.
1255. **William Harrison Skinner** b. 1/1/1813 d. 6/10/1884 Perry Co., O.
 m. **Folly Skinner** b. 11/8/1819 Perry Co., O. d. 7/9/1910
 Reports, Kansas. She was the daughter of Samuel E. Skinner (1149) and Elizabeth Hazelton. She married a second time to Joseph Brown. William Harrison Skinner is buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard in Perry County, Ohio.

127. **JOHN SKINNER** married **SUSANNA**
 b. 1784-94 d. b. 1784-94 d.

The Census of 1820 lists them in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, with three sons and two daughters.

ISSUE:

1271.

1272.

1273.

1274.

1275.

probably 2000
d. 5/10/2004

2000

161. ROBERT SKINNER married ELIZABETH SPILFOER
b. 1/31/1891, d. 8/28/1958 1891 or 2 b. 3/26/1875, d. 8/18/1960

They are both buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard near Somerset, Ohio. The stone data were taken from the tombstones. Their records have since been given to me on December 2, 1970. He was the son of a John Spencer who was one of the earliest settlers in Lucas County, Ohio. Spencer came from Pennsylvania about 1784. He and his wife had three children and one of her sons was John. John's father was a Revolutionary War soldier and is buried in the Hopewell Church and it is probable that John's father was born in New England and came to Lucas County with his father and then to Lucas Township Township, Lucas County, Ohio, Indiana. About 1840 he moved to Perry County, Ohio and settled near the Hopewell Baptist Church. In 1840 he was living in Reading Township.

[illegible]

- | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1311. | Rebecca Skinner | b. 12/5/1797 d. | | Five children |
| | to Jerry Bartholemew | b | d | |
| 1312. | Phylla Skinner | b. 12/27/1799 d. | | |
| | to John C. C. C. | | | |
| 1313. | Phylla Skinner | b. 12/27/1801 d. | | |
| | to John C. C. C. | | | |
| 1314. | Phylla Skinner | b. 12/27/1804 d. 12/27/1805 | | Unmarried |

131. ROBERT SKINNER

ELIZABETH SPENCER

1315. William H. Skinner b. 12/6/1809 d. 5/3 or 9/1850
m. Matilda Debolt b. d.
He is buried in Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.
1316. Eleanor Skinner b. 4/27/1812 d. 3/30/1863
m. William Yost b. d.
They had a son, John Yost and a daughter Martha Yost.
1317. John Skinner b. 5/21/1818 d. 1/24/1899
m. Rachel Johnson b. 4/24/1815 d. 5/11/1905
They are both buried in Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.
1318. Rubanna Skinner "Widow" b. 5/37/1818 d. 12/23/1886
m. (another) William Yost b. d.
One son, 18181. Irvin Yost of Thornville, Ohio.
1319. Rachel Skinner b. d.
m. Bartholemew b. d.

132. WILLIAM SKINNER

married MARY

b. 12/22/1773 d. 11/8/1835 about 1800 b. 2/7/1793 d. 10/13/1868

In 1806 they were living in Thorn Township, Perry County, Ohio.
They are both buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.

ISSUE:

1321. William T. Skinner b. 11/20/1821 d. 10/7/1885
m. Catharine Olinger b. 6/13/1831 d. 1/27/1911
1322. George M. Skinner b. d.
m. Eliza Baker b. d.
1323. Phebe Skinner b. 9/15/1827 d. 12/1/1892
m. Noah Rudderberg b. 12/13/1827 d. 10/20/1905 Co. H 260 OVI.
They are both buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.
1334. Smith G. Skinner b. d.
m. Belinda b. d.
1325. Sarah Ann Skinner b. d.
m. Keyes b. d.
1326. Catharine Skinner b. d. Lived & died
m. William Walters b. d. in Indiana
1327. Jane Skinner b. d. Lived in
m. Oben Dick b. d. New Lexington, O

The will of William Skinner is recorded in Perry County
November 16, 1868 and William T. Skinner is named as Executor. The wife's
name is given as Mary and the following children named: Smith G., Sarah
Ann Keyes, Catharine Walters, Phebe Rudderberg, and Jane Dick (deceased)
Willbook # 3 page 77.

1328. Reuel Skinner b. d. Son. Steward Skinner
m. Mary b. d.
1329. Asa Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

139. JANE SKINNER

married

Col. SAMUEL GOODIN

b. 1793 d. 7/5/1826

b. d.

Hopewell Churchyard

ISSUE:

1391. Nancy Goodin b. d.
m. 1830 John Backer b. d.
Mrs. Anna Hickman who lived at 227 North 11th Street,
Newark, Ohio about 1865 was a descendant.

The following two were either children of Jane or of her
sister, Nancy.

- Rebecca Goodin b. 1813 d. 1866
m. Jehu B. Jones b. 1814 d. 1900
- Julia Goodin b. d.
Unmarried.

The Jehu Jones family lived two miles east of
Somerset, Ohio. They had the following children: David married
and lived in Perry County, George, unmarried, Mary, unmarried,
and Fidelia.

130c. FRANCES SKINNER married (ISAAC ?) SELLERS
b. about 1795 d. after 1870
In Penn. b. d
ISSUE:

130l. Rebecca Sellers b. d
m. Smith b. d
Children: Asa and Frances.

FRANCES SKINNER married secondly JACOB RUTLEDGE
b. about 1805 d. after 1870
In Maryland

They lived four miles east of Somerset, Perry County, Ohio (it is said up until 1864) and then moved to Sharpsburg, Taylor County, Iowa. The Census of 1870 lists them as living in Marshall Township, Taylor County and lists their daughter, Frances, M. as having been born in Iowa in 1845.

ISSUE:

1302. John Rutledge b. d
m. 1835 or 36 Mary Carlisle b. d
They moved to Taylor County, Iowa.
1305. William Rutledge b. 1836 in Ohio d. Five children
m. Louisa Biggs b. 1835 in Ohio d.
They moved to Taylor County, Iowa.
1304. Elizabeth Rutledge b. 1831 in Ohio d.
She died unmarried in Taylor County, Iowa.
1303. Abraham Rutledge b. d. 1845/1865
He died in Taylor County, Iowa.
1306. Frances M. Rutledge b. 1845 in Iowa. d. after 1870
m. b. d.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT SKINNER & ELIZABETH SPENCER

1311. REBECCA SKINNER married JERRY BARTHOLEMEN
b. 12/5/1797 d. b. d

ISSUE:

13111. Artillens Bartholemew b. d Five children
m. b. d
13112. Washington Bartholemew b. d Five children
m. b. d
13113. Stephen C. Bartholemew b. d
m. b. d
13114. Lucinda Bartholemew b. d Three children
m. Parnell or Powell b. d
13115. (Elizabeth ?) Bartholemew b. d Three children
m. Campbell b. d

1312. RHODA SKINNER married JOHN FICKLE or FICKEL
b. 12/27/1792 d. b. d

ISSUE: Eleven children

13121. Elizabeth Fickle b. d Three children
m. Cooley b. d
13122. Alfred Fickle b. d Six children
m. b. d
13123. George Fickle b. d Five children
m. b. d
13124. William Fickle b. d Eight children
m. b. d
13125. Robert Fickle b. d
m. b. d
13126. Daughter Fickle b. d 11 or 12 children
m. Bailey b. d
13127. Daughter Fickle b. d Eight children
m. Langdon b. d
13128. Joseph Fickle b. d
m. b. d

1313. OLIVE SKINNER married JAMES MCCLURE
b. 5/25/1802 d. 1898 b. 1798 d. 1859

ISSUE:

13131. Isabel McClure b. d.
m. Cutler b. d.
They lived at Delaware, Ohio.

1316. WILLIAM H. SKINNER married MATILDA DEBOLT
b. 12/6/1809 d. 5/3/1880 b. d.

His estate was administered in Perry County, Ohio July 19, 1852, Testament Book # 3 page 197. He is buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.

ISSUE:

13151. Stephen L. Skinner b. 5/1/1835 d. He lived at
m. b. d. Valperiso, Ind.

13152. Lucinda Skinner b. 5/26/1838 d. 3/26/1882
Unmarried. She is buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.

13153. Amaretta Skinner b. d. They lived at
m. Salathiel Skinner b. 1829 d. 12/17/1893 Portland, Ind.

He was the son of Samuel Skinner & Mary Drake.

13154. Robert M. Skinner b. 1839 d. 4/2/1914 He lived at
m. Rebecca McGee b. d. Mt. Pleasant, Mo.

13155. George A. Skinner b. d. He lived at
m. b. d. Thornville, O.

13156. William A. Skinner b. d. He lived at
m. b. d. Thornville, O.

13157. Mary A. Skinner b. 5/23/1868 d. d.

13158. John R. Skinner Good b. 4/25/1846 d. d.

m. b. d.

He was a minister and lived at Winamac, Indiana.
Descendants live there. He later lived at Fresno, California.

13159. Marion W. Skinner b. d. He lived at
m. b. d. Union, Iowa.

1318. ELEANOR SKINNER married WILLIAM YOST
b. 4/27/1812 d. 8/30/1864 b. d.

She is buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.

ISSUE:

13161. John Yost b. 6/3/1836 d. d.
m. 2/22/1860 Almarva Brown b. d.

13162. Robert Yost b. d.
m. 1867 Lee A. Bosing b. d.

13163. Mary Yost b. d.
m. Luther Toll b. d.

13164. Martha Yost b. 9/12/1850 d. 10/13/1883
She is buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard

1317. JOHN SKINNER married RACHEL JOHNSON
b. 6/21/1816 d. 1/14/1899 b. 4/24/1816 d. 6/11/1906

They had no children. They are both buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard in Perry County, Ohio.

1318. REBECCA SKINNER "widow" married WILLIAM YOST
b. 8/27/1833 d. 10/27/1888 b. d

This is a different William Yost from the one who married her sister, Elmer.

ISSUE:

13181. Irvia Yost b. d
d. b. d
He lived at Thornville, Ohio.

1419. SAGGAL SKINNER married BARTHELEMY
b. d b. d

ISSUE:

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SKINNER & MARY

1321. WILLIAM F. SKINNER married CATHARINE OLINGER
b. 11/24/1821 d. 10/7/1888 b. d

ISSUE:

13211. Rebecca J. Skinner b. 8/1/1843 d. 9/6/1874
13212. Isaac C. Skinner b. 1/10/1853 d. 2/27/1883
13213. Mary C. Skinner b. 8/10/1860 d. 3/1/1884

These three children are all buried in the Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.

13214. John Melvin Skinner b. d
m. Sarah Ford b. d
He is buried at Fultonham, Ohio. He had a son, Homer C.
13215. Ernest William Skinner b. d
m. Mary Amy Radell b. d
He is buried at Mt. Pleasant
13216. George W. Skinner b. 12/2/1844 d. 10/7/1890
buried. He is buried in Hopewell Baptist Churchyard.
13217. Edgar W. Skinner b. 12/10/1844 d. 1/1/1890
m. Louisa Short b. d
They live on a farm northeast of Somerset, Ohio.
132171. Gerald Skinner b. b.
m. b.
132172. Carlos Skinner b. b.
d. b.

1313. FREEE SKINNER married NOAH FUNDERBERG
b. 9/15/1827 d. 12/1/1892 b. 10/23/1827 d. 10/20/1905

ISSUE:

13231.	George Funderberg	b.	d	
	m. Cora Brehm	b		d
13232.	William Funderberg	b.	d	
	Unmarried			
13233.	Jacob Funderberg	b.	d	
	m. Rachel Levitt	b		d
13234.	John Funderberg	b	d	
	Unmarried			
13235.	Ellis Funderberg	b	d	
	m. Ellen Bach or Bash	b		d
	They lived at Kenneville, Ohio.			
13236.	Eliza Funderberg	b.	d	
	m. David Jones	b		d
13237.	Belle Funderberg	b.	d	
	m. Thomas Berry	b		d
13238.	Rachel Funderberg	b.	d	
	m. Jeff Springer	b		d
13239.	Laura Funderberg	b	d	
	m.	b.		d

1314. GEORGE M. SKINNER married ELIZA BAKER
b. d. b. d

ISSUE:

13221.	Isa Skinner	b.	d	
	m. James Gunson	b.		d or Gunion
13222.	Hanna Skinner	b.	d	
	m. Isaac Hymas	b.		d
13223.	Mertie Skinner	b.	d	
	m. Isaac Forgyne	b.		d about 1941 or 42
	They live near Sago, Ohio.			

1121. ANY SKINNER married SAMUEL D. RUSH
b. 3/11/1788 d. 12/11/1861 b. 3/26/1784 d. 2/9/1871

Samuel D. Rush was the son of Stephen Rush and his wife, Mary. February 12, 1819 while a resident of Fayette County, Pennsylvania he bought from the United States the NE 1/4 Sec. 17-18-19 Perry County, Ohio. His will was probated at New Lexington February 13, 1871. At that time he had a second wife, named Priscilla whom according to the land records, he must have married previous to March 17, 1856.

ISSUE:

11211. Nathaniel S. Rush b. 2/29/1807 d. 12/6/1826
m. Phoebe b. 3/5/1809 d. 9/2/1872
11212. Elizabeth Rush b. 3/5/1809 d. 9/2/1872
m. John Jones b. 12/29/1812 d. 8/2/1875
11213. Hannah Rush b. 12/29/1812 d. 8/2/1875
m. McClelland b. 1/2/1814 d. 4/1/1875 "Nancy"
11214. Ann Rush b. 1/2/1814 d. 4/1/1875
m. William France b. 6/1/1816 d. 2/21/1880
11215. Thomas Rush b. 6/1/1816 d. 2/21/1880
m. Catharine b. 9/27/1819 d. 8/20/1885
11216. Mary Rush b. 10/20/1818 d. 4/12/1828
11217. Isaac Rush b. 12/1/1820 d. 6/17/1904 Bethany, Mo.
m. Maria b. about 1822 d.
11218. Alazania Rush b. 11/23/1824 d. 10/30/1823
These dates are taken from the tombstones in the old Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.
11219. Eloydania Rush b. 4/27/1825 d. 11/3/1908
Unmarried. "Eloy" or "Alsa". She is said to have lived at Minot, North Dakota.
1121a. Samuel Rush b. 4/20/1828 d. 7/3/1884
m. Elizabeth b. about 1830 d.
1121b. Amy Frances Rush b. 6/27/1832 d. 12/19/1911
m. at Monmouth, Illinois 3/7/1860 James Roffey
b. 1853 d. 10/28/1916

PRISCILLA Second wife, married SAMUEL D. RUSH

- 1121c. Hester Jane Rush b. 1/27/1854 d. after 1871
m. d.

1122. SARAH SKINNER married JOHN IMEL or IMEL
b. 4/2/1783 d. 10/12/1847 b. 3/6/1783 d. 5/8/1861

According to Mrs. Amy Eugg Wise of Columbus, Ohio they are both buried in the Easton Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio. In 1835 John Imel acquired the SW 1/4 Sec. 10 Saltlick Township, Perry County, Ohio and in 1862 the land passed to Samuel Travis.

ISSUE:

11221. Margaret Imel b. d.
m. Asa Tharp b. d.
Children: Eli, Ephraim, John, Sarah, Elizabeth,
Asa, Simon (lived in Jay County, Indiana)
11222. Nathaniel Imel b. d.
m. Cady Hazelton b. d.
Children: Sarah, John, Samuel, Ezekiah, Nancy,
Elizabeth & Thomas (All lived in Jay County, Indiana
Will Book B p. 29 att. 3/22/1869.)
11223. Samuel Imel b. d.
m. Telley Skinner b. d.
Children: Stephen and Sarah. Telley had
brothers, Stephen and Laban who moved to Missouri.
11224. Henry Imel b. d.
m. Tillie Marston b. d.
Children: Fannie, Catherine, William.
Henry Imel moved to Henry County, Illinois about 1865.

11221. 1821-1822

1122 1822

11222. Maria J. Inel b. d.
m. 1822-1823 b. d.
Children: Thomas, Cordell, John, Thomas,
Elizabeth, Infant and James. They lived nine miles
north of Portland, Indiana.

11223. John Inel b. d.
m. Margaret Henderson b. d.
Children: David, Elizabeth, and four other who
died in infancy. They lived in Jay County, Indiana.

11227. Amy Inel b. 1821 d. 4/24/1896
m. Samuel Inel b. d. 3/11/1901

Children:

112271. Amy R. Inel b. 1828/1830 d.
m. 1847/1848 Isaac J. Inel b. d.
They lived at Columbus, Ohio.
Son: Edward E. Inel b. 1862

112272. Nathaniel Inel b. d.
m. Elizabeth Inel b. d.

112273. Sylvester Inel b. d. Lived Cerrille,
Licking Co., O.

112274. Eliza Inel b. d.
m. Isaac Inel b. d.

112275. Elizabeth Inel b. d. Lived at Cerrille,
Licking Co., O.

112276. John Inel b. d. Lived at Cerrille,
Licking Co., O.

112277. Eliza Inel b. d. Lived at Cerrille,
Licking Co., O.

112278. Ellen Margaret Inel b. d. Lived at
Food St. Newark, O.

112279. Thomas Inel b. d. Lived at
Food St. Newark, O.

112280. Elizabeth Inel b. d. Lived at
Food St. Newark, O.

On July 9, 1818 John Inel purchased land in New Lexington,
Ohio and in 1845 purchased the farm which was noted previously.
The Census of 1850 Perry County, Ohio lists:

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
John Inel	38	Male	Farmer
Rebecca Inel	40	Female	
Lydia Henderson	13	Female	
Daniel Henderson	15	Male	
Mary E. Melley	3	Female	

The land records of
Perry County show that his
wife & his administrator
sold his farm in 1862 &
1863. It is likely that
Rebecca was a second wife.

1122. SAMUEL R. CHRYNER married ELIZABETH HAZELTON
b. 6/20/1739 d. 1/26/1863 1/22/1817 orb. 11/19/1793 d. 8/13/1867
Schmertz Co., Perry Co., O. 1/23/1817
Tenn.

John Hazelton, father of Elizabeth, was born 4/11/1755 and
died in Perry County, Ohio 12/18/1833. He was married in Hamilton Penn-
sylvania. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a member of the
1781 and 1782 in 1781. The John Hazelton family are listed in the
Census of 1810 in Hamilton Township (now Hamilton, Ohio) Fayette
County, Pennsylvania. The wife of the soldier was Mary Inel.
The first wife of John Hazelton was Mary Inel. Samuel R. Chryner
and his wife Elizabeth lived in the Hamilton Township about seven miles
from New Lexington, on a hill above McGraw Hill. John Hazelton is
said to have been born on Laurel Hill in Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

11231. Lot H. Skinner b. 12/8/1817 d. 4/24/1865 Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 1st. 5/13/1843 Martha J. Wilson b. d.

m. 2nd. Sarah Davis b. d.

11232. Polly Skinner b. 11/28/1819 d. 7/9/1910 Emporia, Kansas
m. 1st. 12/5/1843 William Harrison Skinner b. 2/14/1814
d. 8/10/1894 Perry Co., O. son of 123. Cortland.

m. 2nd. 10/18/1849 Joseph Brown b. d.

CHILDREN OF REV. NATHANIEL SKINNER & ELIZABETH HARNED

1123. SAMUEL R. SKINNER

ELIZABETH HAZELTON

11233. Nathaniel Skinner b. 9/22/1821 d. 1902
m. 5/29/1845 Agatha Ann Wilson b. about 1823 d. after 1885
m. 11/21/1845 Washington Courthouse, Ohio.
11234. Agatha Skinner b. 2/20/1824 d. 1/1/1883 Lebanon, Mo.
m. 2/24/1842 George Washington Tipton b. 5/25/1819 d. 2/28/83
11235. Barbara Skinner b. 8/21/1826 d. 1892
m. 11/11/1845 Cabell, Mo. b.
11236. Elizabeth Skinner b. 10/24/1828 d. 1890
m. 5/14/1848 Isaac Fowler b. d. 3/22/1863
m. John Stewart b. d.
11237. Hazelton John Skinner, A. D. b. 3/10/1831 d. 1906
m. 1/21/1854 Susan Duncan b. d.
m. Charlotte Duncan b. d.
m. 2nd. d.
11238. Samuel R. Skinner b. 7/8/1833 d. 12/14/1905
m. 4/21/1854 Sarah A. Jones b. d.
m. Eliza A. Atkinson b. d.
11239. Catharine J. Skinner b. 8/25/1836 d. 1913
m. 9/15/1859 Jackson Weil b. d. Bethany, Mo.

In the Census of 1860 Perry County, Ohio Hazelton, Samuel and Catharine were living at home.

CHILDREN OF REV. NATHANIEL SKINNER & HANNAH KING

1124. PHILLIP SKINNER married HANNAH COON
b. 9/13/1798 d. about 1852 b. 1800 d. 1868

ISSUE:

11241. Calson Skinner b. 1819 d. 1852
m. Dr. R. W. Owen b. d.
11242. Elizabeth Skinner b. 1820 d. d.
m. b. d.
11243. Nathaniel Skinner b. 1821 d. 1901
m. Matilda Slack b. d.
11244. George Skinner b. 1824 d. 1899
m. Pechia Lak b. d.
11245. Rhonalia Skinner b. 1827 d. d.
m. Jonathan b. d.
11246. Martha Skinner b. 1833 d. d.
m. Haggard b. d.
11247. John Skinner b. 1832 d. d.
m. b. d.
11248. William E. Skinner b. 1836 d. d.
m. b. d.

He served three years in Co K 60th Ind. Vols.
See letters of Wm. E. Skinner, Anderson, Indiana.

1127. JAMES E. SKINNER married ELIZABETH JUMP
b. 7/2/1804 d. 7/24/1898 b. 6/16/1807 d. 9/13/1876

They are both buried in the old Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio together with three infant children.

ISSUE:

11271. Samuel J. Skinner b. 5/3/1828 d. 1/14/1860
m. Anna Walker b. d.
They had one daughter. He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.
11272. Benjamin P. Skinner b. 1/22/1830 d. 9/16/1903 Co - 90th CVI
m. Rachel Ann Dean b. d.
11273. Joshua Skinner b. 6/23/1832 d. 5/17/1907 Co - 90th CVI.
m. Lydia Henderson b. d. Three sons.
11274. Hannah Skinner b. 9/1/1834 d. after 1912 No children.
m. Henry Aits b. d.

Is the above the Lydia Henderson listed with the John Imel Family in Census of 1860 Perry County, Ohio ?

1127. JAMES K. SKINNER

MARRIAGE JUMP

11275. Thomas K. Skinner b. 6/17/1838 or 9 d. 2/17/1940
He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard, New Lexington, Ohio
11276. Jane E. Skinner b. 7/3/1848 d. 2/11/1910 Unmarried
She is buried in the Baptist Churchyard, New Lexington, Ohio.
11277. William A. Skinner b. 8/17/1844 d. 4/12/1909 Unmarried.
Co. C 1864th STE.
11278. Mary Lovilla Skinner b. 10/23/1848 d. 4/12/1909 Unmarried
She is buried in the Baptist Churchyard, New Lexington, Ohio.
11279. Infant son
- 1127a. Infant daughter

1128. RACHEL SKINNER married HENRY MOORE
b. 12/18/1806 d. 8/9/1875 12/14/1826 b. d. 5/20/1891

ISSUE:

11281. Andrew J. Moore b. 12/17/1827 d. d
m. b. d
11282. Michael Moore b. 10/26/1829 d. d
m. b. d
11283. Nathaniel Moore b. 1/29/1831 d. d
m. b. d
11284. Hannah Moore b. 4/20/1834 d. d
m. b. d
11285. Lemuel Moore b. 6/4/1836 d. d
m. b. d
11286. William O. Moore b. 9/24/1838 d. d
m. b. d
11287. Lucretia Moore b. 10/5/1840 d. d
m. b. d
11288. James H. Moore b. 12/26/1844 d. d
m. b. d

- 112a. CATHERINE SKINNER married LEMUEL MOORE
b. 1/19/1809 d. 8/21/1896 2/27/1832 b. 11/17/1813 d. 4/9/1896

ISSUE:

- 112a1. Nancy Moore b. 11/9/1840 d. d
m. 3/21/1863 Matthew Blaney b. 6/11/1824 d.
- 112a2. Michael Moore b. 6/7/1842 d. 8/22/1848
- 112a3. Rachel Moore b. 12/9/1844 d. d
m. 11/15/1863 Thomas R. Moore b. d.
She lived in Belmont County, Ohio until 1863 and
then moved to Erison County, Indiana.
See letter of L. J. Moore June 30, 1913.

- 112c. LAVINA SKINNER married SOLOMON SEAL
b. 10/1813 d. 3/3/1863 11/15/1835 b. 5/1/1814 d. 1/2/1853

ISSUE:

- 112c1. Joseph Seal b. 11/28/1836 d. d
m. Hannah Kinsey b. 11/1/1831 d.
- 112c2. Anna Seal b. 12/17/1838 d. 3/8/1907
m. 12/23/1853 Jeremiah B. Cook d. 3/8/1839 d. 1/29/1912
Buried Bellsville, Indiana.
- 112c3. William G. Seal b. 4/5/1840 Belmont Co. O. d.
m. Lavina Blocker b. 4/22/1839 Scott Co, Ind. d.
- 112c4. Solomon Seal b. d
m. b. d
- 112c5. James M. Seal b. d
m. b. d

[illegible]

15:52:

112d1.	Joseph M. Skinner	b. 4/29/1839 d.	1	Comstock, Inc
112d2.	Amelia Skinner	b. 10/26/1840 d.		
112d3.	Adams A. Skinner	b. 8/22/1842 d. 5/9/1865	Co A 98th Ill. V. I	
112d4.	Elizabeth Skinner	b. 5/28/1844 d.		
112d5.	Levitt Skinner	b. 10/19/1857 Levi Bradley b.		
112d6.	John R. Skinner	b. 12/6/1846 d.		
112d7.	Melodie Skinner	b. 4/22/1851 d. 2/23/1881		
112d8.	Rev. Isaac E. Skinner	b. 9/19/1854 d.		
112d9.	Charlotte Skinner	b. 8/10/1856 d.		No children.
112da.	Amy Skinner	b. 12/13/1858 d.		
112db.	Rev. Eliza A. Downey	b. 12/13/1858 d.		
112dc.	Eliza Downey	b. 12/13/1858 d.		

07691078-01769
0-00000-0

2475

2070 252000

They lived at 15, Dearborn, Ohio.

15412

1131. MARY SKINNER married JOHN HYATT
b. 5/12/1791 d. 1/2/1876 2/12/1812 b. 2/28/1790 d. 11/10/1880

They are both buried in the Jersey Churchyard in Somerset County, Pennsylvania and the above dates were taken from the tombstones. Mrs. Jane Rush Thorpe says he was born March 20, 1791. They are listed in the Census of 1850 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania & with no children at home. In 1870 she was living with her son, Andrew.

Clyde Rush, son of Ann Hyatt and Jacob H. Rush, said that his grandmother was Mary Skinner and that he believed that she was the daughter of James Skinner. He also stated that his grandmother had a brother whose name he thought was Nathaniel and that he went to Ohio and had a daughter named Anne Marie. In John Hyatt's will dated 1812 the following children are named: Andrew, Nancy, Susan, Joel, Mathias, Sarah and Elijah.

ISSUE:

11311. Ann Hyatt b. 11/6/1812 d. 3/5/1893
m. Jacob H. Rush b. 8/3/1806 d. 3/13/1893
Son of John Rush & Margaret Hanna.
11312. Nancy Hyatt b. d.
m. Charles Hyatt b. 1832 d.
Son of Charles Hyatt & Nancy Tannahill.
11313. Susan Hyatt b. 5/13/1815 d.
m. John Reem b. 12/5/1815 d. 1/22/1883 Jersey Churchyard.
11314. Rachel Hyatt b. 5/17/1818 d. 10/17/1820
m. Endly Frederic Niclow b. d.
11315. Andrew S. Hyatt b. 12/12/1819 or 20 d. 4/19/1893
m. Fannella Woodman b. 3/27/1822 d. 10/1/1906
11316. Joel Hyatt b. 1/17/1821 d.
m. b. d.
11317. Mary Hyatt b. 12/8/1824 d. 12/9/1824
11318. Mathias Hyatt b. 12/8/1826 d.
m. Martha Lint b. d.
m. Endly Mrs. Jane Britt b. d.
11319. Sarah Hyatt b. 10/18/1828 d.
m. William Gilmer b. d.
- 1131a. Elijah Hyatt b. 10/18/1828 d.
m. b. d.
- 1131b. George W. Hyatt b. 11/18/1830 d.
m. b. d.
- 1131c. Martha Ann Hyatt b. 5/8/1831 d. 2/26/1849
m. b. d.
- 1131d. James Hyatt b. 2/28/1814 d. 7/23/1830

1132. SARAH SKINNER married Rev. JAMES J. MITCHELL
b. b. d.

ISSUE:

11321. James S. Mitchell b. d.
m. b. d.
11322. Andrew Mitchell b. d.
m. b. d.
11323. Nathaniel Mitchell b. d.
m. b. d.
11324. Elijah Mitchell b. d.
m. Louise Swyts b. d.
11325. Selathiel Mitchell b. d.
m. Nancy Williams b. d.

Daughter of Rev. John Williams.

It is believed that the Rev. James J. Mitchell family moved to Wisconsin.

James J. Mitchell had a brother, Benjamin Mitchell who was born 1/2/1784. They were both sons of James Mitchell and Eunice Jennings of Lower Turkeyfoot.

1133. HIGLEY SKINNER married WILLIAM DAVIS
 b. 2/6/1802 d. 8/27/1834 b. d
 ISSUE:

1134. RACHEL SKINNER married WILLIAM DAVIS
 b. d After 1834 b. d
 ISSUE:

11341. Harriet Davis b. d 1874
 m. William H. Fowler b d
 They were married in Perry County, Ohio 11/6/1862.
 He was a son of John Fowler and Sarah Brown who came to
 Perry County in 1811. William Fowler was a member of
 Co. G 114 Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Issue:

- | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|---|---|---|---|
| 113211. | Albert Fowler | b | | d | |
| | m. | | b | | d |
| 113212. | Cora Fowler | b | | d | |
| | m. | | b | | d |

William H. Fowler married secondly Martha Davis 11/3/1876.
 She was a daughter of John and Sarah Strawn Davis.

1137. LYDIA SKINNER married ISAAC BENNET
 b. 6/25/1806 d. 12/20/1836 b. d

She is buried next to Mary, the wife of Rev. James Skinner
 in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio. The stone is exactly
 like those of Mary and James.

ISSUE:

11371. Jonas Bennet. In connection with the records of Skinner
 land in Perry County, Ohio, there is an Jonas Bennet and it
 likely that he was a son of Lydia.

1161. HENRY SKINNER married AVALINE HART
b. d. b. d.

They moved to Monmouth, Illinois.

ISSUES:

11611. Mary Skinner b. d. aged 82 Monmouth.
m. John Law b. d.
11612. Nancy Skinner b. d. Lived Monmouth, Ill.
m. John Wilson b. d.
11613. James Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11614. Harriet Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11615. Samuel Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
(Is this Samuel W. Skinner of Wapello Co., Iowa ?)

HENRY SKINNER married secondly b. d.

11616. John Skinner b. d.
m. Adaline Rush b. after 1860 d.
Daughter of Samuel H. Rush
11617. Robert Skinner b. d.
m. Anna Smedley b. d.
11618. Alva Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11619. George Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
1161a. Benton Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
(Is this Jesse Benton Skinner of Wapello Co., Iowa ?)
1161b. Mary Skinner b. d.
m. Benjamin b. d.
1161c. Mary Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
1161d. Mary Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

HENRY SKINNER married thirdly b. d.

1161e. William Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
1161f. Frank Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
1161g. Edward Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

1162. ALVAH SKINNER married MARY B. STEWART
b. 1813 d. after 1865 b. 5/30/1816 d. 4/13/1856

She was the daughter of Robert Stewart. They lived and died near New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio. She is buried in the Methodist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio. See deed in Perry Co. In 1860, Alva's name is spelled Absalom.

ISSUES:

11621. Lyman B. Skinner b. about 1848 d.
He probably died single.
11622. Asner Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11623. Grafton Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11624. Derrick Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
11625. Frances A. Skinner b. about 1845 d.
m. b. d.
11626. Emma L. Skinner b. about 1849 d.
m. b. d.
11627. Anna M. Skinner b. about 1847 d.
m. b. d.

In Census of 1850 Alva's name is spelled Absalom.

1163. SAMUEL SKINNER married b. 5/22/1815 d. 6/30/1885 b. d

He was a soldier in the War with Mexico. He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio

ISSUE:

11631. Alcesta C. Skinner b. d. lived at
n. Charline Chesna b. d. Boulder, Colo.

1164. JESSE SKINNER married latly ESTHER TALMY SMITH
b. 5/19/1813 d. 2/19/1849 b. 7/3/1816 d. 8/18/1846

He kept a store in New Lexington, Ohio and was postmaster in 1838. They are both buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington.

ISSUE:

11641. James Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.
11642. Samuel Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.
11643. Oscar Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.
11644. Addison Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.
11645. Lucy Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.
11646. Fidelia Skinner b. d.
n. b. d.

JESSE SKINNER married secondly b. d.

One or more of his sons were soldiers in the Union Army during the Civil War from Grundy or Livingston Counties, Missouri, and died in Missouri.

1165. NELLIE SKINNER married JONATHAN REYNOLDS
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

11651. One son, unmarried and insane.

1166. NANCY SKINNER married SPENCER
b. d. b. d.

They lived at New Lexington, Ohio.

ISSUE:

11661. Ralph Spencer b. d.
n. b. d.
11662. Olson Spencer b. d.
n. b. d.

1167. SARAH SKINNER married ROSS
b. d. b. d.

They moved to Iowa.

ISSUE:

1188. MARY SKINNER married JAMES LAW
b. d. b. d

They lived at Macmurtre, Illinois. Was Mary Skinner a second wife. In the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio there is a stone which reads: Rebecca, Consort of James Law, died 2/15/1833 aged 23 years.

ISSUE:

11881. Helen Law	b.	d	d	
m.				
11882. Mary Law	b	d	d	
m. Dr. Wm. Horn	b	1843	d	Lived at Mt. Ayr,
11883. Sarah Law	b	d	d	Iowa. Chn., Minnie
	b		d	(& James Otto)
11884. Samuel Law	b	d	d	
m.	b		d	
11885. Charles Law	b	d	d	
m.	b		d	

1169. JULIA ANN SKINNER married ELI SMITH
b. 4/3/1813 d. 5/2/1863 1847 b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

She was the second wife of Eli Smith. In the Census of 1850 they were living in Perry County, Ohio. She is buried in the Methodist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

ISSUE:

11691. Esther Mary Smith	b.	d	
m.	b	d	
11692. Sarah Leona Smith	b. 1/5/1849	d	
m. 1/2/1874 E	C. Miller	b. 11/23/1847	d.
11692 SARAH LEONA SMITH	married E	C. MILLER	
b. 1/5/1849 d	1/2/1874	b. 11/23/1847 d.	
They lived at Seneca, Missouri.			
116921. Nellie R. Miller	b. 9/17/1875	d	
m.			
116922. Frank Smith Miller	b. 7/27/1882	d.	
m.			
116923. Earl Anderson Miller	b. 1/26/1886	d.	
m.			
11693. Julia Aranda Smith	b.	d	
m.	b	d	

116a. PHEBE SKINNER married ELI SMITH
b. 1/9/1811 d. 12/7/1877 1864 b. 7/15/1817 d. 5/2/1879

They are both buried in the Smith Graveyard, Smithton, Worth County, Missouri.

The first wife of Eli Smith was SARAH B. b. 3/29/1813
d. 1/23/1846. She is buried in the Methodist Churchyard, New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio

11212. ELIZABETH RUSH married JOHN JONES
 b. 3/5/1808 d. 9/2/1872 b. 1

It was the son of John Jones, Sr. who came from Somerset County, Pennsylvania to Perry County, Ohio in 1818. John Jones was living in Warren County, Illinois in 1881 when the Perry County History was published.

ISSUE:

112121.	Samuel Jones	b.	d.		At Urbana, Ohio
	m.	b	d		
112122.	Elzana Jones	b	d		Lived at New Lexington, Ohio
	m. W. O. Staffel	b about 1833	d		
112123.	John Jones	b.	d		Henderson Co., Ill.
	m.	b.	d		
112124.	Elizabeth Jones	b.	d.		Lived at Monmouth, Illinois
	m. T. C. Perrin	b	d		
112125.	Isaac Jones	b	d		
	m.	b	d		
112126.	Harriett Jones	b.	d		At Decatur, Ill.
	m. Samuel Overholzer	b.	d	d	
112127.	Margaret Jones	b.	d		
	Unmarried				
112128.	Calvin Jones	b	d		Lived near Little York, Illinois.
	m.	b	d		
112129.	James S. Jones	b.	d		Lived at Monmouth, Illinois
	m.	b	d		

11215. THOMAS RUSH married CATHERINE
 b. 6/1/1816 d. 2/21/1880 b. 9/27/1819 d. 8/20/1885

They were living in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio in 1850.

ISSUE:

112151.	Sarah Rush	b. 9/29/1838	d.		
	m.	b	d		
112152.	Samuel Rush	b. 3/8/1833	d. 11/22/1897		
112153.	Michael Rush	b. 4/21/1840	d. 1916		Lived at Monmouth, Ill.
	m. Abigail Dunsmoore Brown	b. 1844	d.		
	m. 2nd.	b	d		
112154.	Martha E. Rush	b. 8/1/1842	d.		
	m.	b	d		
112155.	Marian Rush	b. 1/21/1846	d. 7/22/1908		
	m.	b	d		
112156.	Elce M. Rush	b. 6/8/1847	d. 2/17/1868		d
	m.				
112157.	Sophena Rush	b. 8/18/1849	d.		
	m.	b	d		
112158.	John Rush	b. 8/28/1857	d. 9/7/1860		
112159.	Ezra Rush	b. 10/17/1851	d.		Lived near Monmouth, Illinois.
	m.	b.	d		
11215a.	Mary Rush	b.	d		
	m.	b	d		
11215b.	Lydia Rush	b.	d		
	m.	b	d		
11215c.	James Rush	b. 6/26/1854	d. 1/10/1912		
	m.	b.	d		

11214. AMY RUSH married WILLIAM FRANCE
 b. 1/2/1814 d. 4/1/1876 b. about 1808 d.
 Ohio Maryland

They were living in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio in 1850.

ISSUE:

112141.	James N. France	b. about 1836 in Ohio	d.	
	m.	b	d	
112142.	Horatio France	b. about 1838 in Ohio	d.	
	m.	b	d	

11214. ANN RUSH

WILLIAM FRANCE

11243. Catharine France b. about 1840 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 11244. Mary E. France b. about 1842 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 11245. Margaret Frances b. about 1844 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 11246. Dallas France b. about 1846 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 11247. Emory France b. about 1848 or 50 in Ohio d.
 m. b d

11217. ISAAC RUSH

married

MARIA

b. 12/1/1840 d. 5/17/1904
 Ohio Bethany, Mo.

b. about 1823 d.
 Virginia

In 1850 they were living in Perry County, Ohio with three children. He is buried at Blythedale, Missouri.

ISSUE:

112171. Mary A. Rush b. about 1846 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 112172. Amy T. Rush b. about 1848 in Ohio d.
 m. Hovatter b d
 112173. Sarah Rush b. about 1849 in Ohio d.
 m. b d
 112174. Ulysses Rush b d
 m. b d
 He was a Burlington Railway man and lived at Leon, Iowa.
 He had a son, Artie.
 112175. Matthew Rush b d
 m. Mollie b. d
 His widow married Mr. Stephens, Blythedale, Missouri.
 112176. Ellen Rush b d
 m. Martin b d
 112177. Orpha Rush b d
 m. Graham b d
 112178. Josie Rush b. d
 m. Coffey b d
1121721. Clara Hovatter married Mitchell
 b. b.
 11217211. Ruby Mitchell b. Lived at
 m. Meyers b. Bethany, Mo.
 11217212. Ruth Mitchell b. Lived at
 m. Phillips b. Bethany, Mo.
 11217213. Son

11218. SAMUEL RUSH

married

ELIZABETH

b. 2/20/1828 d. 7/8/1884

b. about 1830 d.

In the Census of 1850 they are listed in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio with one daughter.

ISSUE:

112181. Hester Rush b. about 1849 d.
 m. b d

1121b. AMY FRANCES RUFFY married JAMES ROBERT ROFFEY
 b. 8/17/1844 d. 12/19/1911 b. 1/7/1880 d. 10/26/1918
 Monmouth, Reading, England.
 Illinois

ISSUE:

1121b1. Mary Jane Roffey (Minnie J.) b. 9/2/1866
 m. 1/31/1889 William Henry Goddard b. 10/19/1860 d.
 d. 9/27/1931 They were married at Monmouth, Ill.

1121b2

1121b3 Three children died of diphtheria in 1870

1121b4

1121b5. Harry Comley Roffey b. 5/8/1872 d.

m. Ella Goff

b

d

1121b6. Jesse Addison Roffey b. 2/18/1875 d.

m. Cora Clay

b

d.

In 1942 they were living at Elmwood, Illinois.

1121b1. MARY JANE ROFFEY
 b. 9/2/1866 d.

married WILLIAM HENRY GODDARD
 1/31/1889 b. 10/19/1860 d. 9/27/1931
 Monmouth, Ill.

ISSUE:

1121b11. Roy William Goddard b. 12/26/1889

m. 11/27/1913 Nellie May Boardman b. 12/18/1890

They were married at Galesburg, Illinois.

1121b111. Roselee Evelyn Goddard b. 9/28/1918

1121b112. Dorothy Rollane Goddard b. 10/10/1920

Both of the children were born at Virginia,
 Minnesota. The family now lives at 431 14th Avenue SW.
 Rochester, Minnesota (1942).

1121b12. Myrtle May Boardman b. 6/18/1894

Unmarried, living at Jamesport, Missouri.

1121b13. Rose Irene Goddard b. 2/28/1907

m. Mitchell Watt Edwards b.

1121b131. Mitchell Gene Edwards b. 2/3/1932

They live at Atlanta, Georgia.

1121b5. HARRY COMLEY ROFFEY
 b. 5/8/1872 d.

married

ELLA GOFF

b.

ISSUE:

1121b51. Elbert Roffey b.

1121b52. Leone Roffey b.

1121b6. JESSE ADDISON ROFFEY
 b. 2/18/1875

married

CORA CLAY

b.

In 1942 they and all of their children lived at Elmwood, Ill.

ISSUE:

1121b61. Maud Roffey b

m.

1121b62. Lyle Roffey b.

m.

1121b63. Kenneth Roffey b

m.

1121b64. Robert Roffey b.

m.

1121b65. Lyle Roffey b.

m.

1121b66. Dorris Roffey b.

m.

All the children of Mary Jane & William Henry Goddard were born at Putney,
 South Dakota. The family later moved to Jamesport, Missouri.

112153. MICHAEL RUSH married firstly ABIGAIL DUNSMOORE BROWN
 b. 4/21/1890 d. 1916 b. 1844 d.
 Perry Co. O. New Jersey

18902:

1121531. Michael W. Rush b. d.
 m. Winnie D. b. d.
 In 1924 he was in the State Insane Hospital in
 Iowa. She was living at 1213 N. Wapello Street,
 Ottumwa, Iowa.
 11215311. Quilla Belle Rush b. 3/17/1897
 m.
 11215312. Zella Dale Rush b. 11/4/1898
 m.
 11215313. Marian Rebekah Rush b. 12/13/1906
 m.
 11215314. Esther Alberta Rush b. 2/29/1908
 m.
 1121532. W S. Rush b. d.
 m. Lived at 108th S. Daly, Los Angeles, California
 1121533. A D. Rush b. d.
 m. Lived at Los Angeles, California
 1121534. B A. Rush b. d.
 m. He lived at Omaha, Nebraska
 1121535. Talma Rush b. d.
 m. Martin b. d.
 They lived at 1213 Pine Street, Long Beach, Calif
 112153. MICHAEL RUSH married secondly b. d.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL S. SKINNER & ELIZABETH HAMILTON

11231. LOT H. SKINNER married 1stly. MARTHA J. WILSON
 b. 12/8/1817 d. 4/24/1886 5/13/1843 b. d
 Perry County, O.

She is buried near Blainville, McDonough County, Illinois.
 He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Eagleville, Missouri.

112311. Mary E. Skinner b. d. 2/25/1813
 m. A. J. B. Dort b. d.
 112312. Wilson F. Skinner b. d. Several Children
 m. Mattie Davis b. d.
 112313. Rebecca Skinner b. d. Lived Harrison,
 m. John Samples b. d. County, Missouri.
 112314. Ellen Skinner b. d. Lived as garden,
 m. G. W. Osborn b. d. Nebraska.
 112315. David Skinner b. d.
 m. Maria L. Lived in Eagleville, Missouri.
 112316. Abury Skinner b. d.
 Unmarried Lived at Eagleville, Missouri.
 112317. Sigel Skinner b. d.
 Unmarried. Lived at Eagleville, Missouri.

LOT H. SKINNER married 2ndly SARAH DAVIS (nee LINY)

112318. Luther Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 He lived at Eagleville, Missouri. Two or three children.
 112319. Samuel B. Skinner b. d. Lived at Eagle-
 m. b. d. ville, Mo.

11232. POLLY SKINNER married WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER (1865)
 b. 11/28/1818 d. 7/9/1910 12/5/1843 b. 2/19/1814 d. 1/13/1844
 Emporia, Kansas. Son of Cortland Skinner (186)

He died in Perry County, Ohio and is buried in the Hopewell
 Baptist Churchyard northeast of Somerset.

ISSUE:

112321. William Harrison Skinner, Jr. b. 11/26/1844 Perry Co. O.
 d. 2/2/1914 Bethany, Missouri.
 m. 2/20/1866 Sarah Catherine Simpson b. 9/10/1840
 d. He was a member of Co G 150th OVI.

POLLY SKINNER married secondly JOSEPH BROWN
 10/18/1849 b. d. 8/10/1901

112322. Elizabeth Brown b. 9/16/1850 d. 9/3/1876
 m. b. d.
 112323. Neman Brown b. 11/22/1852 d.
 m. b. d.
 112324. Matthew Brown b. 4/24/1855 d.
 m. b. d.
 112325. Nathaniel Brown b. 1/30/1858 d.
 m. b. d.
 112326. Joseph Brown, Jr. b. 6/13/1860 d.
 m. b. d.

11233. NATHANIEL SKINNER married ALICIA ANN WILSON
b. 9/22/1821 d. 1902 5/29/1845 b. about 1823 d. after 1865

In the Census of 1850 they are listed in Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio with three children. They also lived in Washington Courthouse, Ohio.

ISSUE:

112331.	Thomas Skinner	b.	1846 d.	1850
112332.	Clara Skinner	b.	about 1848 d.	1906
	m. William Jahn	b		d
112333.	Ellen Skinner	b.	about 1850 d.	1924
	m. John Edington	b		d
112334.	Elizabeth Skinner	b.	1855 d.	
	m.	b		d
112335.	Caroline Skinner	b.	1857 d.	
	m.	b		d
112336.	May Skinner	b.	1859 d.	
	m.	b		d
112337.	James Skinner	b.	1861 d.	1915
	m.	b		d
112338.	Frank W. Skinner	b.	1863 d.	1923
	m. Minnie Pickering	b		d
112339.	Bruce Skinner	b.	1865 d.	
	m.	b		d

11234. ASEMATH SKINNER married GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON
b. 5/20/1824 d. 3/5/1893 5/14/1842 b. 3/23/1819 d. 2/18/1883

They both died in McDonough County, Illinois.

ISSUE:

112341.	James W. Tipton	b.	2/24/1843 d.	
	m.	b		d
112342.	Ephraim W. Tipton	b.	12/8/1844 d.	
	m.	b		d
112343.	Emma Tipton	b.	12/15/1846 d.	
	m.	b		d
112344.	Mary Elizabeth Tipton	b.	3/4/1849 d.	3/19/1873
	Unmarried			
112345.	Harriett Ellen Tipton	b.	2/18/1857 d.	
	m.	b		d
112346.	Samuel (Albert) Tipton	b.	9/26/1861 d.	
	m.	b		d
112347.	Fanny Tipton	b.		d
	m.	b		d

11235. BARBARA SKINNER married OSBORN BROWN
b. 8/25/1825 d. 1899 9/3/1846 b. d

In 1857 they moved to McDonough County, Illinois and in 1866 they moved to Harrison County, Missouri. She died at Eagle-ville, Missouri.

ISSUE:

112351.	Roena Brown	b.		d. 2/2/1916
	m.	b		d
112352.	Arthur R. Brown	b.		d
	m.	b		d
112353.	Oscar M. Brown	b.		d
	m.	b.		d
112354.	Joah L. Brown	b		d
	m.	b		d
112355.	Almeda Brown	b.		d
	m.	b		d
112356.	Ella Brown	b		d
	m.	b		d

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B. SKINNER & ELIZABETH HAMILTON

11236. ELIZABETH SKINNER married ISAAC FOWLER
b. 10/20/1828 d. 1890 6/14/1849 b. d. 3/22/1863

He died in the Union Army at St. Louis, Missouri. She died at Eagleville, Missouri and is buried there.

ISSUE:

112361. William H. Fowler b. d.
m. b. d.
112362. John Fowler b. d.
m. b. d.
112363. Jessie B. Fowler b. d.
m. b. d.

ELIZABETH SKINNER married secondly JOHN STEWART
b. d.

112364. Dennis Stewart b. d.
m. b. d.
112365. Maude Stewart b. d.
m. b. d.

11237. Dr. HAZELTON JOHN SKINNER married SUSAN DUNCAN
b. 3/10/1831 d. 1/21/1854 b. d.

She is buried in McDonough County, Illinois.

ISSUE:

112371. Josephine Skinner b. d. Lived at Bethany
m. John J. Werninger b. d. Missouri.
112372. Charles H. Skinner b. d.
m. Jennie Lawyer b. d.

Dr. HAZELTON JOHN SKINNER married 2ndly CHARLOTTE DUNCAN
b. d.

She is buried at Bethany, Missouri.

112373. Edna Skinner b. d.
m. Thomas Monson b. d.
112374. Harrye Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
112375. Lorain Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
112376. Laura Skinner b. d.
m. William Judkins b. d.

Dr. HAZELTON JOHN SKINNER married thirdly b. d.

Dr. HAZELTON JOHN SKINNER married 4thly b. d.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B. SKINNER & ELIZABETH HAZELTON

11238. SAMUEL B. SKINNER married SARAH A. JONES
 b. 7/8/1833 d. 12/14/1905 b. 9/18/1840 d. 7/29/1880

She and both children are buried in the Methodist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio.

ISSUE:

112381. Jefferson Skinner b. 10/12/1860 d. 7/15/1863
 112382. Samuel Skinner b. 11/22/1867 d. 1/12/1881

SAMUEL B. SKINNER married secondly ELLA E. ATKINSON
 b. d.

NO CHILDREN

11239. CATHARINE SKINNER married JACKSON VAIL
 b. 8/23/1836 9/15/1868 b. d

ISSUE:

112391. Eva Vail b. 9/6/1869 d. Lived at Bethany, Mo.
 m. b d

CHILDREN OF LAVINA SKINNER & SOLOMON SEAL

112c1. JOSEPH SEAL married HANNAH KINSEY
 b. 11/26/1836 d. b. 11/1/1831 d.

ISSUE:

112c11. Thomas J. Seal b. 10/15/1857 d. Lived at Rush Hill
 m. Matt Braden b d Adrain Co., Mo.

112c2. ANNA SEAL married JEREMIAH B. COOK
 b. 5/5/1836 d. 1/29/1912

He is buried at Bellsville, Indiana.

ISSUE:

112c21. Winfield S. Cook b. 5/1/1864 d.
 m. 9/22/1891 b c
 112c22. Emma A. Cook b. 9/14/1874 d.
 m. 9/23/1891 Smith b. d.
 112c23. I J. Cook b. 6/27/1895 d
 m. b d
 112c24. George S. Cook b. 9/9/1901 d.
 m. b d

112c3. WILLIAM O. SEAL married LAVINA BLOCKER
 b. 4/5/1840 d. b. 4/22/1859 d.
 Belmont Co, O. Scott Co, Ind.

ISSUE:

112c31. L C. Seal b. 12/22/1865 d.
 m. 6/11/1890 Verda R. Brown b. 12/26/1865 d.
 112c32. Rinnie A. Seal b. 12/31/1867 d.
 m. 9/27/1899 John R. Braden b. d.
 Their daughter, Fern lives in Missouri.
 112c33. Georgia M. Seal b. 3/11/1870 d.
 m. 3/27/1899 D C. Truex b. d.
 112c331. Raymond H. Truex b. 2/14/1890
 112c332. Jessie D. Truex b. 3/30/1893
 341 Chester Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ORIO SKINNER & RACHEL BEAL

112d1. JOSEPH M. SKINNER married b. 4/28/1836 d. b. d.

He lived at Columbus, Indiana In the Civil War he was a member of the 82nd Indiana Infantry.

ISSUE:

112d11. William O. Skinner b. 4/25/1866 d. d.
 m. 2/21/1888 Annis C. Bead b.
 112d12. Thomas D. Skinner b. 8/3/1867 d. d. Indiana
 m. Susie Heinrich b.
 112d23. John R. Skinner b. 7/13/1869 d. d. Springfield, Illinois.
 m. Amanda Prinz b.
 112d24. George W. Skinner b. 10/3/1871 d. d.
 m. Rosa Davis b.
 112d15. Catharine Arabella Skinner b. 9/29/1873 d. d.
 m. William T. Morrison b.
 112d16. Edward Skinner b. 2/23/1879 d. d.
 m. married, living Columbus, Indiana in 1911.
 112d17. Benjamin F. Skinner b. 3/14/1884 d. d. Lived Columbus, Indiana.
 m. Sarah Moffit b.
 112d18. Rucy Skinner b. 4/11/1888 d. d. Lived Columbus, Indiana.
 m. Audie Newmaster b.

112d4. ELIZABETH SKINNER married LEVI R. BRADLEY
 b. 6/28/1844 d. 10/17/1887 b. d.

ISSUE:

112d41. John R. Bradley b. about 1869 d. aged 43 yrs. d.
 m. b.
 112d42. Lottie J. Bradley b. about 1870 d. d.
 m. b.
 112d43. Clement C. Bradley b. about 1870 d. d.
 m. b.
 112d44. William R. Bradley b. about 1873 d. d.
 m. b.
 112d45. Jerry C. Bradley b. about 1876 d. d.
 m. b.
 112d46. Winfield S. Bradley b. about d. aged 34 years d.
 m. b.
 112d47. L B. Bradley b. about 1881 d. d.
 m. b.
 112d48. Judson A. Bradley b. about 1886 d. d.
 m. b.

112d5. LUCRETIA SKINNER married AQUILLA DEEVER
 b. 9/6/1846 d. 10/17/1887 b. 6/11/1846 d.

ISSUE:

112d51. Sarah D. Deaver b. 11/25/1868 d. d.
 m. Jackson Moore b.
 112d52. Amanda Deaver b. 11/30/1871 d. d.
 m. Joseph Wilson b.
 112d53. Lewis J. Deaver b. 2/4/1874 d. d.
 m. Lizzie Roush b.
 112d54. Abbie Deaver b. 9/4/1876 d. d.
 m. Clinton Moore b.
 112d55. Saffie Deaver b. 6/4/1879 d. d.
 m. Eli Eady b.
 112d56. Fannie Deaver b. 3/28/1883 d. d.
 m. Sherman Froh b.
 112d57. Cora Deaver b. 9/16/1884 d. d.
 m. Charles Moore b.
 112d58. Mary J. Deaver b. 9/1/1887 d. 11/1/1893

112d5. JOHN R. SKINNER married MELISSA OLIVER
b. 12/6/1845 d. b. d

ISSUE:

112d51. Amanda E. Skinner b. d
m. b. d
112d52. Minnie A. Skinner b. 4/6/1877 d. d
m. James A. Strahl b. d
112d53. Skinner b. d d
m. b. d
112d54. Skinner b. d d
m. b. d
112d55. Skinner b. d d
m. b. d

112d6. Rev. JAMES M. SKINNER married LIZZIE HADDS
b. 9/19/1851 d. b. d

ISSUE:

112d61. William F. Skinner b. d
m. b. d
112d62. Child died as an infant

Rev. JAMES M. SKINNER married secondly ANNA ROBERTS
b. d

112d63. Elmer Skinner b. d
m. Anna Lucas b. d
112d64. Jason M. Skinner b. d
m. Estelle Reed b. d
112d65. Estelle Skinner b. d
m. Amanda Ayers b. d
112d66. Dewey Skinner b. d
m. b. d
112d67. Skinner b. d
m. b. d

112da. AMY SKINNER married REV. ALVA A. DORNEY
b. 12/16/1858 d. b. d

He was a Baptist minister.

ISSUE:

112da1. Lillie Downey b. d
m. b. d
112da2. Daisy Downey b. d
m. b. d
112da3. Joseph Downey b. d
m. b. d

112db. REV. EPHRAIM M. SKINNER married ADIA DUNCAN
b. 8/7/1861 d. b. d

ISSUE:

112db1. Floyd Skinner b. d
m. b. d
112db2. Skinner (daughter) b. d
m. b. d

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL SKINNER & AGATHA WILSON

112332. CLARA SKINNER married WILLIAM JAHN
b. about 1848 d. 1906 b. d

ISSUE:

1123321. William Jahn, Jr. b. d
m. Mollie Grimley b. d Grimley
1123322. Clara Jahn b. d
m. George W. Green b. d
1123323. Nellie Jahn b. d
died in infancy b. d
1123324. Agatha Jahn b. d
m. C. W. Terrel b. d
11233241. Marcus Vaughn Terrel b. d

1123321. WILLIAM JAHN, Jr. married b. d

11233211. Helen Jahn b. d
m. Phoebe b. d
11233212. Dorothy Jahn b. d
m. b. d

112333. ELEANOR SKINNER married JOHN EDINGTON
b. d b. d

ISSUE:

1123331. Harry Huston Edington b. 11/10/1873 d.
m. Gertrude Sheppard b. d
1123332. Gay Agatha Edington b. 12/13/1875 d.
m. Oscar Aumiller b. d
1123333. John Edington, Jr. b. 6/23/1880 d.
m. Grace Herrick b. d
1123334. Edith May Edington b. 10/31/1883 d.
m. Samuel Hanley b. d
1123335. Nathaniel Barnes Edington b. 10/15/1891 d.
m. Florence Emish b. d
1123336. Hazel Clare Edington b. 7/18/1885 d.
Single

1123332. GAY AGATHA EDINGTON married OSCAR AUMILLER
b. 12/13/1875 d. b. d

11233321. Leighton Edington Aumiller b. 1896 d.
m. Gladys Farnell b. d
112333211. Richard Burnell Aumiller b. 7/15/1925
112333212. Gay Edington Aumiller b. 3/15/1926
Helsonville, Ohio

1123334. EDITH MAY EDINGTON married SAMUEL HANLEY

11233341. John Edington Hanley b. about 1897 or 1899
m. b. d

Another grandchild of John Edington & Eleanor Skinner

11233341. Elizabeth Eleanor Edington b. about 1897 to 1899

112338. FRANK F SKINNER married MINNIE PICKERING
b. 1898 d. 1925 b. d

1123381. Carrie May Skinner b. d. aged 17
1123382. Louise Skinner b. d.
m. b. d
1123383. Agatha Skinner b. d.
m. Howard Reifinger b. d
1123384. Marjorie Skinner b. d
m. b. d

CHILDREN OF HENRY SKINNER &

11816. JOHN SKINNER married ANELINE RUSH
b. d. b. after 1850 d.

She was the daughter of Samuel N. Rush.

ISSUE:

118161.	Alvah Skinner	b.		d	
	m.		b		d
118162.	Inez Skinner (Ina ?)	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118163.	Will Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118164.	Wilson Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118165.	Lizzy Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d

Either Will or Wilson was a desk sergeant on the police force of Des Moines, Iowa.

11817. ROBERT SKINNER married AMAND BABCOCK
b. d. b. d

When they were first married he worked for Law & Wilson at Marmouth, Illinois.

118171.	Ira Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118172.	Alvah W. Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118173.	Otha Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118174.	Maud Skinner	b		d	
	m.	Frances: b			d

Lived at Perry, Ia.
Two daughters.

11818. ALVAH SKINNER married
b. d. c. d

ISSUE:

118181.	Oley Skinner	b		d	
	m.	Loacks: b			d
118182.	Eazy Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118183.	Charles Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118184.	Jose Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118185.	Corbin Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118186.	Rose Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d

11819. GEORGE SKINNER married
b. d. b. d

ISSUE:

118191.	George Skinner	b		d	
	m.		b		d
118192.	Daughter Skinner	b.		d	
	m.		b		d
118193.	Daughter Skinner	b.		d	
	m.		b		d

HENRY SKINNER &

1161a. BENJAMIN SKINNER married b. d.
b. d.

ISSUE:

1161a1. Charles Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

1161a2. Frank Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

1161a3. Jess Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

1161a4.
1161a6.
1161a6.
1161a7.

IS THE FOLLOWING THE BANTON SKINNER FAMILY ?

Jesse B. Skinner married Sarah A. Ketchum
b. 1864 b. about 1843
Henry Co., Iowa.
He was a member of Co. A 26th Ia. Vol. Inf.

ISSUE:

Charles Skinner b. about 1866
Frank Skinner b. 4/11, 1868
m. c. 1890 Ellen Horen, daughter of Philip Horen.
m. c. Margaret A. Skinner,
Millie Skinner
Jesse H. Skinner
Edward Skinner
Harry Skinner

The last two were twins.

From HISTORY OF WAPELLO COUNTY, IOWA by S. B. Evans 1901

1161b. MARY SKINNER married b. CORNEALSON
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

1161b1. Mary Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b2. John Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b3. Samuel Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b4. Charles Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b5. Nora Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b6. Carry Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161b7. Nancy Cornealson b. d.
m. b. d.

1161c. MARY SKINNER married b. SAMUEL GASSIDE
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

1161c1. George Gasside b. d.
m. b. d.

1161c2. Joseph Gasside b. d.
m. b. d.

GRADIENT OF DEARY SEINER c

11612.	MINNIE SEINER b.	married d.	b.	BRIDGEMAN (Buchanan v) d
18612:				
116121.	James m.	b	b	d d
116122.	Robert m.	b	b	d d
116123.	Addison m.	b	b	d d
116124.	Frank m.	b	b	d d
116125.	m.	b	b	d d
116126.	m.	b.	b	d d

CHILDREN OF WILLETTA SKINNER & SARAH COLBORN

1211. EVE SKINNER married JOHN PRINGEY
b. about 1805 b. about 1800 d

It is believed that John Pringey was a cousin-law of Willetta Skinner. In a deed in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, John Pringey is spoken of as an heir of Willetta Skinner. In the Census of 1880 in Springfield Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania the following family are named.

ISSUES:

12111. Jones Pringey	b. about 1826 d.	
m.	b	d
12112. Isaac Pringey	b. about 1828 d.	
m.	b	d
12113. Jacob Pringey	b. about 1831 d	
m.	b	d
12114. Elizabeth Pringey	b. about 1833 d	
m.	b	d
12115. John Pringey	b. about 1837 d	
m.	b	d
12116. Siles Pringey	b. about 1839 d	
m.	b	d
12117. Abigail Pringey	b. about 1841 d	
m.	b	d
12118. Anna Pringey	b. about 1843 d	
m.	b	d
12119. Elvina Pringey	b. about 1845 d	
m.	b	d
1211a. Samuel Pringey	b. about 1847 d	
m.	b	d

Was he son of John & Abigail Pringey who are buried in Jersey Churchyard?

1212. ROBERT SKINNER married b. d
b. 1810-15 d. after 1860

Robert Skinner was married four times. He was a merchant at Brownsville, Pennsylvania

ISSUES:

12121. Willis Skinner (Minister)	b.	d.
m. Mary McCormick	b	d
12122. "Doc" Skinner	b	d
m.	b	d
12123. Skinner (daughter)	b.	d.
m. Price	b	d
12124. Ella Skinner	b	d
m. Snook	b	d

1213. CORTLAND SKINNER (Rev.) married SUGARMAN PORTER
 b. about 1800 d. about 1870 about 1910 b. d. 1932
 Fair Butler Fayette Co. in Penn. in Ohio
 Bates Co., Mo. Penn.

She was the daughter of J. Porter who came from Ireland. Cortland Skinner was first married in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania about 1810 and almost immediately moved to Monroe County, Ohio. He was then ordained as a minister of the Baptist Church. In 1835 he went to Morgan County, Ohio and entered land. He was married the second time in Morgan County, Ohio. He moved to Chertsey County, Ohio and then to or near New Lexington, Perry County, Ohio. Later he preached for three years in Knox County, Ohio. In 1838 he returned to Fayette County, Pennsylvania and bought the old homestead and lived there for several years. He then moved to Adams County, Pennsylvania and then to Illinois where his second wife died. He lived in Illinois six years. He moved to Missouri where he died.

ISSUE:

12131. Elizabeth Skinner b. d.
 m. William McKim or McKim b. d.
 They lived in Pennsylvania.
 12132. Willett Skinner b. 11/27/1822 Monroe Co, O. d.
 m. 3/25/1840 Elizabeth McElhenny b. 1824 Ashland Co, O
 d. 9/20/1878 Monroe Co, O.
 m. 2ndly 11/1/1885 Martha J. (Rev.) McElhenny b. 1824
 Belmont Co, O. d. 1892
 12133. Mary Dean Skinner b. d.
 m. James Wilson b. d.
 They lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania and in 1890
 had two sons who were Presbyterian ministers, one in Philadelphia and one in Michigan.
 12134. James S. Skinner b. a. 7/10/1895
 m. 7/2/1897 Jane Kirk b. d. 9/9/1890
 They lived at Galeburg, Illinois.
 12135. William Parkinson Skinner b. about 1810 d.
 m. 1stly: Elizabeth Gregg b. d.
 m. 2ndly: Ester Long b. about 1815 d.
 He lived in Ringgold County, Iowa
 Clyde Skinner of Wiley, Iowa is a grandson.
 12136. An infant died young.

- CORTLAND SKINNER married 2ndly MARY (LYNN) HILL.
 1831 b. 1804 d. 1852
 In Morgan Co, O. Fayette Co, Pa. Illinois

She was the daughter of Capt. Isaac Lynn (War of 1812) and
 Jemina Voorhies, grand-daughter of Col. Andrew Lynn (Rev. War) and
 Mary Ackcroft Johnson

ISSUE:

12137. Melissa Skinner b. 6/13/1833 Chertsey Co, O. d. 1/16/1918
 m. 3/7/1850 Samuel Hammers b. 11/14/1818 d. 1/5/1892
 They lived at Clearwater, Kansas.
 12138. Isaac Skinner b. Grayshot, Chertsey Co, O. b. 3/12/1834
 d. 6/2/1915
 m. Rebecca Hammers b. 1/1/1848 d. 7/29/1908
 They lived at Clearwater, Kansas.
 12139. Sarah Skinner b. 3/1/1836 d.
 m. 4/1/1856 Isaac M. Arnold b. d.
 12140. Ayers Skinner b. 4/8/1838 d. 1/9/1880
 m. Sarah Ellen Evans b. 1/29/1838 d. 7/29/1908
 12141. Charlotte Skinner b. about 1801 d.
 m. 3/1/1808 Henry J. Mollison b. d.
 They lived at Davison, Pennsylvania.
 12142. Andrew Cortland Skinner b. 12/5/1845 Fayette Co, Pa. d.
 m. Margaret Alice Allen b. in Ohio d.

Mary (Lynn) Hill Skinner is buried in Salem
 Cemetery, Magnolia, Illinois.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAMS SKINNER & SARAH COLLINS

12141. ABRAHAM SKINNER married GOLDEN STILL
b. 7/22/1819 d. 5/20/1894 b. about 1821 d.

In 1850 they were living in Keeshigehony Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania with three children: first son. He eventually married the same wife in Spring Hill Township which is now owned by his two granddaughters, Helen Shearer and Lavore Cunningham (1888).

ISSUE:

12141. Arthalia or Arthala Skinner b. about 1843 d.
m. Rev. D. K. Bailey b. d.
They lived at West Newton, Pennsylvania.
12142. Margaret Skinner b. about 1847 d.
m. L. "Wash" Morris b. d.
They lived at Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
12143. Willis Skinner b. about 1848 d.
Unmarried. He was kicked by a horse and became insane.
12144. John B. Skinner b. about 1852 d. about 1892
m. Emma Jones b. d. son, George
Crooks. They lived at Scottsdale, Pennsylvania.
12145. Mary Skinner b. about 1859 d. 1910
m. Costen Cunningham b. d.
she is buried at Indian Creek Churchyard.
12146. Dr. Hickman Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

12147. SYLVESTER SKINNER SKINNER married ABALINE THORPE
b. 3/18/1819 d. 1/17/1870 1/20/1888 b. 5/4/1820 d. 12/28/1908
near Indian Creek Church near Chiopyle at her home Dan. James Thorpe & Suldan Rush
near Chiopyle.

In 1850 Sylvester Skinner, his wife and five children were living in Township of Marshall, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church on June 23, 1848 at the Indian Creek Church near Indian Creek, Pennsylvania. Abaline Thorpe was born at Chiopyle and they were both buried at Hickman Chapel near Chiopyle, Pennsylvania. He was a member of Co. F 14th Reg. Penn. Cav. in the Civil War.

ISSUE:

12151. Sarah Jane Skinner b. 1/29/1833 Duber Twp., Fayette Co. Pa.
d. 5/23/1918 m. 3/20/1861 Francis Marion Cunningham
b. 12/3/1827 Somerset Co. Pa. d. 3/11/1918. He was a son
of Robert Cunningham. Francis Cunningham was a member of
Gen. George A. Custer's staff during the Civil War.
12152. Sabina Ellen Skinner b. 2/24/1841 d. 1/1/1921
m. John W. Earl b. d.
They lived at Spencer, Iowa. They had no children.
12153. James Thorpe Skinner b. 2/10/1843 d. 6/25/1892
He lived as a soldier in the Civil War. 1st Reg. W. Va. Inf.
12154. John Marshall Skinner b. 11/25/1844 d. 12/5/1845
12155. David C. Skinner b. 2/4/1845 d. 7/1/1921
m.
They lived at Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
12156. Abraham Lincoln Skinner b. 3/11/1848 d. 12/12/1917
m. 7/1/1862 Kate Collins b. 9/12/1865 d. 9/24/1904
she is buried at Hickman Chapel near Chiopyle.
12157. Tabitha Skinner b. 8/11/1851 d. 4/3/1923
m. Ross Cunningham b. 3/17/1848 d. after 1923
son of Robert Cunningham
12158. Jefferson Skinner b. 11/5/1855 d. 3/27/1902
12159. George Freeman Skinner b. 2/11/1856 d. 2/18/1920
Unmarried. He is buried at Hickman Chapel near Chiopyle.
12160. Marcellus Colborn Skinner b. 5/4/1863 d. 12/23/1963
m. Margaret Moon b. 4/6/1862 d. 11/16/1939
They are both buried in Hickman Chapel. In 1937 she
was living with her son, Olaf on the home farm not far from
Mill Hill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
12161. Ella Florence Skinner b. 2/20/1861 d. 4/6/1865

12160. THOMAS JEFFERSON THORPE married ELIZABETH GOLDBORN
b. 11/1/1818 d. 11/1/1888
Des Moines, Iowa
Buried at Record. Son of James Thorpe & Susan Rye.
Tipton, Miss.

At the Census of 1850 they were living with her parents in
Tipton, Iowa. She was then 31 years old, Pennsylvania with three children.
Her father was H. M. Goldborn, b. 1818, d. 1888, the Census of 1850 says she
was born in Tipton, Iowa, with three children.
Her mother was Mary, b. 1818, d. 1888, listed as born in Iowa and the
Census of 1850 says she was born in Virginia. They moved to
Tipton, Iowa and lived at Tipton, Iowa. He enlisted in the Union Army
at Tipton, Iowa and died at Tipton, Iowa, Missisippi.

12161:

12161. Daughter, died as a child and was buried in the Jersey Churchyard.

12162. Louise Thorpe b. about 1844 d. Attica, Kansas

12163. Francis Thorpe b. about 1846 in Va. d. **

12164. James Madison Thorpe b. about 1846 or 7 d.

12165. Ellen Thorpe b. about 1847 in Va. d.

12166. William B. Thorpe b. about 1848 d.

12167. Mary Thorpe b. about 1852 in Iowa d.

12168. Maline Thorpe b. 4/22/1855 d. Littleton, Missouri
b. 1/1/1855 d. Tipton, Iowa
12169. William F. Thorpe b. 8/1/1857 d.

They lived at Mitchell, S. D.
121610. Frank J. Thorpe b.
121611. Alma Maria Thorpe b. 11/4/1888
d.

12169. Maria S. Thorpe b. about 1857 d. See lives at Mitchell, S. D.

121610. Oscar H. Thorpe b. d. They lived at Buffalo, Missouri.

121611. David O. Thorpe b. about 1860 d. 1904 No children.

121612. Mattie L. Thorpe b. d.

One child married a Mills; one a Manning; one a Botsford.

** Four children. Willis Jefferson Roderick, Attica, Kansas

1217. PHILIP HENRY married DANIEL HARRISON
b. about 1820 d. b. about 1820 d.

At the Census of 1850 they were living in Erie County, Pennsylvania.
Erie County, Pa. says she was then 31 years old, Pennsylvania with three children.
Her father was H. M. Goldborn, b. 1818, d. 1888, the Census of 1850 says she
was born in Tipton, Iowa, with three children.
Her mother was Mary, b. 1818, d. 1888, listed as born in Iowa and the
Census of 1850 says she was born in Virginia. They moved to
Tipton, Iowa and lived at Tipton, Iowa. He enlisted in the Union Army
at Tipton, Iowa and died at Tipton, Iowa, Missisippi.

12171:

12171. Sarah Harbaugh b. about 1845 or 44 d.

12172. John Harbaugh b. about 1845 d.

12173. Barbara Harbaugh b. about 1848 d.

(male) 12174. Ellis F. Harbaugh b. about 1855 or 56 in Iowa d.

12175. Harbaugh b. about 1855 or 56 in Iowa d.

111a. PHINEAS SKINNER married SARAH
b. d after 1840 b d

ISSUE:

121a1. Mahala Skinner b. d they lived at
m. Veasy Price b d Bethany, Mo.
Buried Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Mo. No children.

121a2. Eliza Skinner b d
m. b d

121a3. Sylvester Skinner b d
m. b d

121a4. Allen Skinner b d
m. b d

121a5. Martin Skinner b d Lived at Bethany,
m. b d Missouri.

121a6. Edwin Skinner b d
m. b d

121a7. Zola Skinner b d
m. b d
He lived in Nebraska. Several children
She probably lived in Idaho.

m. 2ndly Green b d

121a8. John Skinner b d
m. Rebecca Wheeler b.
They lived at Bethany, Mo.

121a9. Robert Skinner b.
m. Essal b.
They lived in Los Angeles, California.

121a10. Robert Skinner b.
m. b d

121a11. Willis Skinner b d
m. b d

121c. DAVID SKINNER married CATHERINE E. SWANEY nee Bryan
b. about 1825 d. after 1870 b. about 1826 d. after 1870

In 1850 they were living in Wharton Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. 1860 they were living in Alameda County, Iowa and in 1870 in Clay County, Iowa.

ISSUE:

121c1. Robert Skinner b. about 1849 d.
m. b d
He was a blacksmith.

121c2. William A. Skinner b. about 1852 in Penn. d.
m. b. d

121c3. Margaret Skinner b. about 1853 in Iowa. d. 1919
m. 1878 John E. Francis b. 1847 d. d

121c4. Josephine Francis b. at Spencer, Iowa
m. b.

121c5. Ruth Elizabeth Francis b. at Spencer, Iowa.
m. b.

121c6. Phoebe Skinner b. about 1855 in Iowa d.
m. b d

121c7. Stewart C. Skinner b. about 1857 in Iowa d.
m. b d

121c8. Cortland Skinner b. about 1862 in Iowa d.
m. b d

121c9. David Skinner b. about 1868 in Iowa d.
m. b d

121c. DAVID SKINNER married 2ndly Mrs. CECIL BESLEY
in Iowa b. d
A Norwegian

In the Census of 1870 David Skinner is listed as a blacksmith in Clay Township, Clay County, Iowa with his wife Catharine and the above children.

1241. CHARLOTTE COLBORN married JOHN COLBORN
 b. 7/21/1811 d. 1836 b. d.
 They resided in Indiana.

ISSUES:

12411.

1244. NAPOLEON E. COLBORN married ELIZABETH BROWNE
 b. 2/1/1816 d. 1837 b. d.

He was a farmer in Perry County, Ohio in Census of 1850.

ISSUES:

12441. Josephine Colborn b. about 1827 d. d
 m. b.
 12442. John H. Colborn b. about 1832 d. d
 m. b.
 12443. Columbus Colborn b. about 1840 d. d
 m. b.
 12444. Allen Colborn b. about 1842 d. d
 m. b.
 12445. Helen Colborn b. about 1845 d. d
 m. b.
 12446. Jackson Colborn b. about 1848 d. d
 m. b.

1249. EPHRAIM S. COLBORN married MARTHA OVERMYER
 b. 12/7/1828 d. 10/12/1853 b. d.

Ephraim S. Colborn was the editor of the Perry County section of the States of Fairfield and Perry Counties. He was editor and part owner of the Perry County Democrat published at Somerset, Ohio.

ISSUE:

12481. William J. Colborn b. d. d
 m. b.
 He lived in Chicago, Illinois
 12482. Otto D. Colborn b. d. d
 m. b.

EPHRAIM S. COLBORN married 2ndly MARY A. HUMMARGER
 b. about 1833 d. 6/22/1822

12483. Imie L. Colborn b. 1861 d. 3/ /1876
 12484. Tillie Colborn b. d. d
 m. b.
 12485. Martha G. Colborn b. d. d
 Unmarried. She lived at Cincinnati, Ohio
 12486. Mabel E. Colborn b. d. d
 Unmarried. She lives in the A. I. U. Building, Columbus, Ohio. She changed her name to Mary E. Colborn and was for many years the secretary of the American Insurance Union of Columbus.
 12487. R. Blanche Colborn b. d. d
 m. Arthur Addison b.
 They lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.

12511. JACOBSON MITCHELL married CATHERINE PUGH
b. 9/10/1817 d. 12/28/1881 b. 12/28/1816 d. 12/28/1888

In the Census of 1858 they are listed in Jefferson Township Allamakee County, Iowa, with the father then called below. Living with them at that time was the father of Catherine, Peter Pugh, aged 60 years and his sister, Sarah Pugh, aged 50 years. His father was a brother of Elijah Pugh Pugh, the mother of William Jefferson Pugh, who also lived in Allamakee County. In 1858 Jefferson Pugh, son of Peter, was living with the Mitchell Family in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

ISSUES:

12511. Silas Mitchell b. 1844 d. 1846
12512. William J. Mitchell b. 6/16/1847 in Penn. d. 1927
m. Elizabeth Henderson b. d.
12513. Ethan A. Mitchell b. 1/10/1849 in Penn. d. 1917
m. Leona Deal b. 1856 d. 1939
12514. Mary Mitchell b. 3/7/1852 in Penn. d. about 1931
m. Istly Eli Workley b. d.
m. Endly James McClintock b. d.
12515. Sarah Mitchell b. 3/20/1855 in Iowa d. 9/15/1856
m. d.
12516. John H. Mitchell b. 9/16/1859 d. 5/31/1912
m. Ella Jane Henderson b. 1/21/1861 d. 2/26/1913
12517. Charles W. Mitchell b. 3/10/1862 d. about 1936
m. Maurie Saworth b. 1867 d.
12518. Lucinda Mitchell b. 3/6/1867 d. 1907
m. George Brace b. d.

CHILDREN OF SARAH OLIVET SKINNER & JOHN SMALL

12519. JOHN SMALL married MARY BROWN "Polly"
b. about 1826 d. about 1900 b. about 1831 d.
Ohio Richland Co. Wisc.

In the Census of 1856 he is listed as a teacher in Allamakee County, Iowa and as having been in the State one year.

ISSUES:

12531. William Small b. about 1854 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.

JOHN SMALL married secondly SOPHIA KLINE d.
b. d.

John Small died in Richland County, Wisconsin aged nearly seventy-five years.

12541. ROBERT SMALL, M. D. married Istly HATTIE DOW or McDOW
b. 2/20/1828 d. 3/10/1894 b. about 1836

He came to Allamakee County, Iowa about 1865. He and his first wife were divorced and she returned to Ohio.

ISSUES:

12541. Charles L. Small b. about 1864 d. (Census of 1883)
m. b. d.
12542. Small (dau.) b. d.
m. b. d.
12543. Small (dau.) b. d.
m. b. d.

GRANDCHILD OF SARAH OLIVER SEINER & JOHN SMALL.

12544. ROBERT SMALL, M. D. married secondly HENRIETTA ROE
b. 2/20/1828 d. 3/10/1894 b. 9/20/1841 d.
Pittsburg Village,
Iowa

He was a physician and lived at Decorah, Iowa. Henrietta Roe was a very small woman.

ISSUES:

12544. Lawrence Madison Small, M. D. b. 2/21/1867 d. 3/20/1936
m. Lila Nichols Garland b. 9/30/1869 d.

12545. Fred Worden Small b. 6/4/1863 d. 4/13/1890

Robert Small and his son, Lawrence are buried in a private cemetery at Decorah, Iowa.

1255. LEVI SMALL married LAURENNA STU (AY) RT
b. d. about 1805 b. d.

They lived at La Farge, Wisconsin. He was not well educated as far as schooling goes, but possessed a very active and alert mind and had a very good memory.

ISSUES:

12551. Persville Small b. d. 1837

m. Jacob Boise b. d.
12552. Watson Small b. 5/5/1861 d. 5/22/1889

m. 1882 Elizabeth Dearman b. d.
He was living at La Farge, Wisconsin in 1940.

12553. Algonson Small b. d. at the age of 17

12554. L. M. Small b. d. at the age of 18

12555. Sarah Small b. d. 5/12/1921

m. John Sadock b. d. Living in 1940

12556. William Small b. 5/2/1863 d. d.
m. L. M. Roberts b. d. 5/26/1938

12557. Samuel Small b. b. d. at age of 15

12558. Laurena Small b. b. d.

1256. SARAH ANN SMALL married firstly SEHLEKAMER
b. b. d.

ISSUES:

SARAH ANN SMALL married secondly JOHN MYERS
b. about 1805 d. 1865
Perry Co., O.

12561. Silas O. Myers, M. D. b. d.

m. Frances Lusk b. d.
They lived at Rockville, Iowa.

12562. Zella Myers b. d.

12563. Rebecca Myers b. d.

m. b. d.

12564. Elizabeth Myers b. d.

m. b. d.

12565. Fannie Myers b. d.

Sarah Ann Myers lived at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH OLIVET SKINNER & JOHN SMALL

1257. MARIONA SMALL married GEORGE HAKER
 b. a. b. d.
 ISSUE:

1258. OLIVET SMALL married MOLLIE
 b. a. b. d.

She died at the age of 25 to 30 years in Vernon County, Wisconsin.
 She had three children.

ISSUE:

12581.

12582.

12583.

1259. LINDA SMALL married SHAWN
 b. a. b. d.

ISSUE:

12591. Joseph Shawn b b d
 m. He was living at La Farge, Wisconsin in 1940.

125a. ELIZABETH SMALL married MOLLIE
 b. a. b. d.

ISSUE:

12511. WILLIAM J MITCHELL married ELIZABETH HENDERSON
b. 6/13/1847 d. about 1927 b. d.
In Penn.

ISSUE:

125111. Jennie Mitchell b. d.
m. John Everall (a lawyer) b. d.
1251111. Marjorie Everall b. d.
m. E. Powers b. d.
They lived at Cannon Falls, Iowa.
125112. Cicilia Mitchell b. d.
m. Walter Bulman b. d.
She lived at Chariton, Iowa.
125113. Belle Mitchell b. d.
m. b. d.
He lived at Seattle, Washington and ran a grocery store.

12512. ELEANOR A. (LILLIE ?) MITCHELL married LEVINA DEAL
b. 1/16/1848 d. 1917 b. 1866 d. 1939
In Penn.

He was a farmer SE 1/4 SE 1/4 Section 26 Jefferson Township
Allamakee County, Iowa. He is listed in the Census of 1880.

ISSUE:

125121. Ora (or Orrie) D. Mitchell b. about 1880 d.
m. Bessie Palmer b. d.
He lives at Roseville, Iowa. P. O. route # 3. Waukon, Ia.
125122. Bertha Mitchell b. 1876 d.
m. George Gultz b. d.
He owns a lumber yard at Lorimor, Iowa.
125123. Grace Mitchell b. about 1882 d.
m. Weiss b. d.
She lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.

12515. JOHN H MITCHELL married ELLA JANE HENDERSON
b. 9/19/1869 d. 5/31/1932 b. 7/21/1861 d. 2/28/1913

She was a niece of Elizabeth Henderson above.

ISSUE:

125151. Vessie Mitchell b. 12/12/1889 d.
m. Everett Arthur Fleming b. 2/12/1884 c.
They live at 723 West 18th Street, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

12516. CHARLES E MITCHELL married MERTIE HAYFORTH
b. 5/20/1862 d. about 1936 b. 1887 d.

ISSUE:

125441. LAMARCO MADISON SMALL, M.D. married LISA NICHOLS GARLAND
b. 3/10/1897 d. 3/21/1919 b. 9/30/1916 d.

He was a physician at Waterloo, Iowa.

ISSUE:

125441. Esther Henrietta Small b. 3/10/1894 d.
m. Grover J. Little b. d.
They live at 1117 N. Julian Street, Naperville, Illinois
125441. John Grover Little b. 8/21/1919
125442. James Garland Little b. 1/12/1920
125443. David William Little b. 10/14/1922
125442. Ruth Margaret Small b. 3/11/1897 d. 8/1/1937
m. R. M. Halweg b. d.
He was a banker at Marathon, Wisconsin.
125443. Lois Small b. 12/23/1903 d.
m. F. W. Wellborn b.
He teaches History at Iowa State Teachers College.
They live at 2215 Campus Street, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
1254431. Bruce Wellborn b. 9/7/1931
1254432. Jennifer Wellborn b. 5/7/1933
1254433. Virginia Wellborn b. 9/19/1934

12551. PERSILLIE SMALL married JACOB WEISS
b. about 1869 d. 1887 b. d.

ISSUE:

125511. m. Weiss b. d. (son)
125512. m. Weiss b. d. d. (dau.)
b. d.

12552. WATSON SMALL married ELIZABETH DEARSON
b. 8/3/1861 d. 6/22/1939 1/28/1892 b. d.

ISSUE:

125521. Small r. d. (son)
m. Small b. d. d.
125522. Small e. d. (dau.)
m. Small b. d. d.
125523. Small t. d. (dau.)
m. Small b. d.

They live at La Farge, Wisconsin.

12553. ELLISON SMALL married IDA ROBERTS
b. 2/2/1863 d. b. d.

In February 1940 he was living at La Farge, Wisconsin although in poor health.

ISSUE:

125531. Small o. d. (son deceased)
m. Small b. d. d.
125532. Small b. d. (dau. deceased)
m. Small b. d.

12566. SARAH SMALL married JAMES WADDELL
b. about 1906 d. b. d

ISSUE:

125641.		Waddell	b.		d		son
125642.	m.	Waddell	b	b	d	d	son
125643.	m.	Waddell	b	b	d	d	dau.
	m.			b		d	

12568. SARAH SMALL married ELIA JOHNSON
b. about 1898 d. b. d

ISSUE:

125681.		Small	b		d		son
125682.	m.	Small	b	b	d	d	son
125683.	m.	Small	b	b	d	d	adopted son
	m.			b		d	

12561. SILAS C MYERS, M.D. married FRANCES TAMMILL
b. d. b. d

ISSUE:

125611.	Ella Myers	b.		d			son, Francis
	m. Rev. James M. Wilson	b		d	d		
	He is a Presbyterian minister at Bellingham, Wash.						
125612.	Clarence H Myers	b.		d			M.D., Dallas, Tex.
	m.		b		d		
	He is a physician at Dallas, Texas.						
125613.	James E Myers, M.D.	b		d			
	m.		b		d		
	He is a physician and lives at 301 1/2 East 4th Street, Waterloo, Iowa.						
125614.	Mabel Myers	b.		d.			
	m. Charles Colech	b		d			
	They live at Hawken, Iowa.						
1256141.	William Silas Colech	b.	about 1929				
	m.						

1261. JASEZ SKINNER married MARGARET REAM
b. 2/9/1808 d. about 1867 b. d about 1855

Margaret was the daughter of Tobias Ream and Mary M. Lidey of Perry County, Ohio.

ISSUE:

12611. Henry Skinner b d
married b d

12612. John O. Skinner b d
m. b d

He was a sign painter of New Lexington, Ohio.

1262. ELINOR SKINNER married SAMUEL OSTLEY
b. before 1810 b. d

They lived and died at New Lexington, Ohio. They had several children.

ISSUE:

1263. ELIZABETH SKINNER married JAMES FARRICK
b. 2/11/1810 d. b. d

They lived and died at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio. They had several children.

ISSUE:

12631. Willis Farrick b d
m. b d

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

1265. WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER married POLLY SKINNER 11232.
b. 2/19/1814 d. 6/10/1844 b. 11/28/1819 d. 1/9/1910
Perry Co., O. Perry Co., O. Exeter, Kan.

She was the daughter of Samuel R. Skinner and Elizabeth Hazleton. Polly married a second time, James Brown. William Harrison Skinner is buried in Hopewell Baptist Churchyard northeast of Somerset, Perry County, Ohio.

ISSUE:

12651. William Harrison Skinner, Jr. b. 11/26/1844 Perry Co., O.
d. 2/2/1914 Exeter, Missouri.
m. Sarah C. Simpson b. 9/10/1840 d.
During the Civil War he served in Co G 160 OVI.

12131. ELIZABETH SKINNER married WILLIAM McKINE or McEVEN
b. d. b. d.

They lived in Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

12132. WILLIAMS SKINNER married ELIZABETH TRINERD
b. 11/21/1811 d. 3/25/1845 b. 1824 d. 5/20/1879
Montes Co, O. Ashland Co, O. Mercer Co, O.

His will is recorded in Mercer County, Ohio. Williams Skinner learned the blacksmith trade at Washington, Pennsylvania in 1840, moved to Columbiana County, Ohio in 1845, went to Ashland County the same Fall, later to Richland County, where he worked ten years. He moved to Mercer County, Ohio in 1855 and purchased the farm where he lived in 1879. He was a Baptist, later joined the Protestant Episcopal Church and was licensed to preach. In Mercer County he joined the United Brethren Church and was licensed to preach in the National Branch of the Church. Mrs. Skinner was the daughter of John and Mary (Youngs) Skinner and was a teacher.

ISSUE:

121321. John C. Skinner b. d.
b. d.
He was living on the home farm in 1890.

121322. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d. before 1890
m. b. d.

121323. Benjamin Franklin Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
He moved to Blackton, Taylor County, Iowa.

121324. Clara Jane Skinner b. 9/15/1852 d.
m. 12/15/1871 Daniel P. Stover b. d.

121325. James C. Skinner b. 5/10/1854 d.
m. 1/3/1874 Martha E. Stover b. d.

121326. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived on part of the home farm in 1890.

121327. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121328. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121329. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121330. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121331. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121332. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121333. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121334. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121335. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121336. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121337. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121338. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121339. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121340. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121341. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121342. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121343. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121344. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121345. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121346. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121347. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121348. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121349. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121350. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

121351. Mary Ellen Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
They lived at Williams, Van Wert County, Ohio.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

CHILDREN OF CORTLAND SKINNER & SUSANNAH PORTER

12136. WILLIAM PARKINSON SKINNER

EMELINE GREGG

141362. Elizabeth Skinner b.

d

m. Harrison Proctor b

d

1213621. Elsie Proctor b

d

m.

Disney b

They live at Blockton, Iowa.

121363. Cortland Skinner b.

d in youth

121364. Ella Skinner b.

1867 in Penn. d. 10/ /1899

of typhoid fever

121365. Charles T. Skinner b.

d

m. Florence Judy b

d

They live at Gardross, Sask. Canada.

1213651.

Skinner b.

m. Robert Wegberg b.

They live at Peru, Nebraska.

WILLIAM PARKINSON SKINNER married secondly HESTER LONG
b. about 1846 d

ISSUE: Seven children.

121366. Lucy Skinner b

d

m.

Reeves b.

d

They live some where in Iowa.

121367. Jesse Skinner b.

d

m.

b

d

He is said to live in State of Washington.

121368. An infant died young

121369.

121364.

121366.

121360.

CHILDREN OF CORTLAND SKINNER & MARY (LYNE) HULL

12137. ADELSSA SKINNER

married

SAMUEL HAMMERS

b. 8/13/1832 d. 1/16/1916 3/7/1880 b. 11/11/1818 d. 1/5/1892

From the History of Cass and Bates County, Missouri 1883.
After the marriage of Adelsa Skinner and Samuel Hammers they removed to Woodford County, Illinois where he bought land, which he improved. Before 1860 on the summer of 1860 he went to Missouri in the fall of the same year and there he settled in Henry County near Clinton. He lived there about six months and moved to Bates County in the spring of 1867 where he acquired 426 acres of land. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

From the History of Sedgwick County, Kansas, 1888.
In the spring of 1884 he came to this county and bought a tract of uncultivated land in Ohio Township of which he has retained possession. To this however, he has added by subsequent purchases and is the owner of 320 acres in this township. There are few people held in higher esteem than Samuel Hammers and his excellent wife, who has been his faithful and sympathetic companion for a period of over thirty-eight years. Both are buried at Clearwater Kansas.

She was born in Guernsey County, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF COURTLAND SKINNER & MARY (LYNN) HILL

12137. MILLISSA SKINNER

SAMUEL HAMMERS

1881:

121371. Joseph Cortland Hammers b. 12/20/1850 d. 5/ /1905
m. 8/17/1900 Millie Draper b. d
121372. Artlissa Mary Hammers b. 1/25/1853 d. 9/8/1886 buried at
Clearwater, Kansas. No children.
m. 10/10/1872 Zachary M. Stevens b. 12/10/1848 d. 12/18/37
Buried in Hammers or Powell Cemetery near Panola, Ill.
121373. Agnes L. Hammers b. 1/11/1854 d. 3/20/1884
Buried in Hammers or Powell Cemetery near Panola, Ill.
121374. Elizabeth Hammers b. 7/14/1855 d. 10/11/1929
m. 3/14/1876 Cyrus Regua b. d.
121375. John Galvin Hammers b. 5/5/1858 d. 2/15/1907
m. Jennie Burchell b. d
121376. Jessie Hammers b. 12/6/1862 d. 5/26/1934
m. 2/16/1886 Roshon Milton b. 12/22/1857 d.
121377. Samuel Bayard Hammers b. 9/3/1860 d. 11/17/1925
m. 5/27/1891 Ray Noble b. d
121378. James Hammers b. 3/10/1865 d. 2/27/1914
m. 1st. Jennaine Cuenot b. d. 2/5/1903
m. 2nd. Jessie Moore b. d.
No children by either marriage.
Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Kansas.
12139. Jennie Hammers b. 6/2/1857 d.
m. 9/1/1898 John William Parker b. 9/2/1863 d
- 12137a. Alice Hammers b. 2/12/1870 d.
m. Alexander Lawrence b. d
- 12137b. Willie Hammers b. 4/7/1872 d. 4/27/1872
- 12137c. Benjamin Hammers b. 4/20/1873 d. 8/30/1873
Both buried in Double Branches Cemetery, Bates Co., Mo.
- 12137d. Brover Hammers b. 2/5/1875 d. 10/12/1900
Buried at Clearwater, Kansas.

12138. ISAAC L. SKINNER

Married FUELL HAMMERS

b. 3/12/1834 d. 3/4/1915 1/1/1897 b. 1/1/1834 d. 7/29/1908
Greysport, Greene Co., Pa. Neice of Samuel Hammers.
Guernsey Co., O.

From Portrait and Biographical Album of Sedgwick County, Kansas by Chapawa Brothers, Chicago, 1888.

Isaac L. Skinner, one of the leading merchants of Clearwater, is a man who combines the virtues of energy and pluck with excellent judgment which have brought great success to his efforts and labors. He is a native of Cook County, Ohio and is the son of Courtland Skinner and Mary (Lynn) Skinner, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania. His paternal ancestors of the subject of this biography were Scotch, while his mother is a descendant of the sturdy English peasantry. When Isaac was about three years of age he removed with his parents to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he received his education and was reared to manhood. In his eighteenth year he he came westward with his parents and located in Putnam County, Illinois, where he resided several years. He had received the benefits of but a limited education, his father being a poor man, who followed the business of carpentering and farming, and our subject commenced to assist him at a very early age. His father was also an itinerant Baptist preacher for many years, and labored long and faithfully in the vineyard of the Lord. His mother died in Putnam County, Illinois. On the breaking out of the Civil War the subject of our notice enlisted, in Lincoln County, Illinois July 16, 1861 in Company B 25th Illinois Infantry under Col. James A. Mulligan. The regiment started out first as an independent command, and after operating for about three months in Missouri were taken prisoners by Gen. Sterling Price, after a gallant defense at Lexington. They were immediately paroled and sent to St. Louis and after a short time exchanged and placed back in service. They were ordered at once to join the Army of the Potomac, and were in the engagements at Antietam, Perry in the spring of 1862 and participated in most of the battles and skirmishes that took place in Northern Virginia, from that time until his discharge. At Gettysburg the Regiment to which he was attached was held in reserve. He was discharged in August 1864, and returned to his home in Illinois

12130. LEAH L. SKINNER

PHOEBE HAMMERS

where he remained until coming to Sedgwick County in 1876.

Mr. Skinner was united January 1, 1867 with Phoebe Hammers, daughter of Joseph T. Hammers. By this marriage there have been born five children. Our subject is a Republican in his political faith and filled the office of Justice-of-the-peace in Hammersoth Township for two years 1871-1873. He is 62 years of age. He is a gentleman of sterling integrity and honorable principles, and enjoys the esteem and confidence of the entire community. As an old veteran he is looked upon by the "boys in blue", and for disabilities received while in service is in receipt of a pension of \$8 a month from the government. Now buried at Clearwater, Kansas.

ISSUES:

121381. Lela Skinner b. 3/23/1867 d. 4/28/1937 Buried at Clearwater, Kan.
 1. Cass Stewart b d
 121382. Maud Skinner b. 11/23/1869 d. d
 2. Samuel Buckingham b d
 They lived at 248 South Hillside, Wichita, Kansas.
 121383. Georgia Skinner b. 11/20/1871 d. Buried at Wichita, Kansas.
 1. Lewis Buckingham b d
 121384. Lute Skinner b. 8/15/1877 d. 8/13/1923 Buried at Wichita, Kansas.
 1. Henry Mathews b d

12139. SARAH SKINNER b. 3/ /1866 d. Buried El Paso, Ill.
 121391. ELIZABETH M. ARNOLD b. 4/ /1864 d. 1893 Buried Hammers, Kan., Kansas, Ill.
 121392. SARAH SKINNER b. 4/ /1864 d. 1893 Buried Hammers, Kan., Kansas, Ill.

ISSUES:

121391. Elmer Arnold b. 9/29/1867 or 8 d. 10/3/1868 Hammers Cemetery
 121392. Laura Arnold b d
 1. Levi F. Smith b d
 They lived at El Paso, Illinois.
 1213921. Roy Smith b. deceased
 1213922. Mar Levi Smith b
 1. He lives at El Paso, Illinois.
 121393. Clara Arnold b. d
 1. Charles Harper b d
 1213931. Earl Harper b d. one year of age.
 121394. Mary Elizabeth Arnold b. d
 1. Francis H. Stevens b d 1907
 She lives at Forest Park, Illinois.
 1213941. Clara H. Stevens b
 1. Paul C. Johnson b.
 1213942. Edna Stevens b
 1. C. D. White b
 They live at 155 Chicago Avenue, Forest Park, Illinois. (Paul White ?)
 1213945. Child died in infancy.

Sarah Skinner Arnold, we always called her aunt "Sade", used to make visits to Clearwater, Kansas to visit her sister, my grandmother, Hammers (Melissa Skinner Hammers). She was an artist and many of her paintings can still be seen in homes in this country as well as in Illinois and Pennsylvania. One of her paintings now in the possession of Audrey Hammers near Maricopa, California, is of the Old Lynn Mill on the Redstone Creek, near Brownsville, Pennsylvania. She was present at the measuring of the historic locust tree on the Lynn land in the 1890's. This tree had sheltered George Washington, Col. Andrew Lynn, Jr and Captain Cook as they engaged in conversation.

In the early days of Western Oklahoma, she took out a claim of 160 acres. This was poor land and rough as I have been told the story.

CHILDREN OF CORLEAND SKINNER & MARY (LITON) HILL

12132. SARAH SKINNER

ISAAC M. ARNOLD

I do not think that she ever gained much from the venture. Letters concerning this had written to Lucie Mary Stevens who was married to Isaac Arnold in 1871 and since he died in 1875, her married life was short in comparison to the many years of widowhood. (The above written by Wayne V. Barker)

12134. AYERS SKINNER
b. 4/9/1833 d. 1/9/1880married SARAH ELLIEN EVANS
b. 1/29/1838 d. 7/29/1903

Ayers Skinner was a school teacher and also a farmer in Iowa.

ISSUE:

- 1213a1. Lauretta Skinner b. 5/22/1831 d. 3/24/1872
1213a2. Flora Bell Skinner b. 9/10/1834 d. Two children.
m. Lora Zeamer b. d
1213a3. Isaac F. Skinner b. 6/11/1835 d.
m. b. d
He lived at Waldona, Colorado.
1213a31. Faith Skinner b.
m. Emmett b.
1213a32. Carol Skinner b.
m. Clark b.
1213a4. Mary L. Skinner (Mollie) b. 3/22/1839 d. No children.
m. Will Miller b. d.
They lived at Ayer, Iowa.
1213a5. Jenty May Skinner b. 3/10/1871 d.
m. Ryan b. d.
They lived at Creston, Iowa.
1213a51. Reeva Ryan b.
m. Burch b.
1213a52. Lele Ryan b.
m. Sharp b.
1213a53. Daniel Ryan b.
m. b.
1213a54. Leo Ryan b.
m. H.
1213a55. Eugene Ryan b.
m. b.
1213a6. Eva Skinner b. 4/6/1872 d. Lived at Eacone-
m. Moore b. d field, Iowa.
1213a61. Helen Moore b.
m. Allen b.
1213a62. Hilda Moore b.
m. Nelson b.
1213a63. Hazel Moore b.
m. Johns b.
1213a64. Geneva Moore b.
m. Rogers b.
1213a7. Ava Skinner b. 4/6/1872 d. 8/22/1890
1213a8. Milo Skinner b. 7/6/1874 d. 12/9/1876
1213a9. Elmer Skinner b. 5/22/1877 d.
1213a10. Ernest Skinner b. 11/9/1877 d.
m. b. d
They lived at Clearfield, Taylor County, Iowa.
1213a11. Hilda Skinner b.
m. H.
1213a12. Margaret Skinner b.
m. b.
1213a13. Donald Skinner b.
m. b.

1213a. CHARLOTTE SKINNER married HENRY J. MOLLESTON
b. 1839 d. 9/ /1884 b. 2

After the death of her mother, Charlotte Skinner was taken to Pennsylvania and raised by her uncle, James Madison Ivan. March 12, 1912 she wrote to William Harrison Skinner from Davison, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

1213b1.	William J. Molleston	b. about 1860 d.	
	m. Ocie Johnson	b	d
1213b2.	Sarah E. Molleston	b. about 1867 d.	Lived at Uniontown Penn.
	m. Joseph Gray	b	d
1213b3.	Travelyn Molleston	b. about 1869 d.	
	single	b	d
1213b4.	Ella S. Molleston	b. about 1873 d.	Lived at Irwin, Penn.
	m. George Farmer	b.	d

1213c. ANDREW CORTLAND SKINNER married MARGARET ALICE ALLEN
b. 12/1/1846 d. 1927 b. 1880 d. 1923
Fayette Co., Pa. In Ohio

About 1912 they lived at McAllister, Oklahoma. They are both buried at Clearwater, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1213c1. Stella Sarah Skinner b. 1875 d. 1938
m. Richard Ramsey
No children. Both buried at Clearwater, Kansas.

Andrew Cortland Skinner, his wife, Margaret and their daughter, Stella lived in Clearwater, Kansas for number of years. He was considered a genius in nursery work. In his latter years he with his wife made their home with the daughter, Stella, and had married Richard (Dick) Ramsey. A great part of this time spent in Texas, Kansas where Dick was superintendent for the Lumber Co. (L. & L.) Railroad. During the oil boom at Bartlesville, Texas the four spent several lively months as the road had sent Dick there to help with the traffic boom. They made a trip to California after this and Stella married a \$5,000 in cash in her name. Mr. Skinner and wife died in Parsons and were buried in Clearwater. Dick Ramsey also died in Parsons and was buried there. However, in her will Stella requested that she be buried in Clearwater and Dick's body was removed to Clearwater. The estate was valued to various friends and relatives.

Stella Sarah Skinner was born at Butler, Bates County, Missouri.

CHILDREN OF MELISSA SKINNER & SAMUEL HAMMERS

121371. JOSEPH CORNELIUS HAMMERS married MILLIE DRAPER
b. 12/29/1889 d. 5/ /1903 b. 5/12/1900 b.

1903:

1213711. Jean Hammers b. 9/9/1901 d.
m. 7/15/1922 Claude Casey b.
They live at 908 S. Acacia, Compton, California.
They have no children.

121374. ELIZABETH HAMMERS married CYRUS REQUA
b. 7/14/1885 d. 10/11/1929 b. 5/11/1878 b.

They are both buried in Double Branches Cemetery, Bates
County, Missouri.

1904:

1213741. Mary Melissa Requa b. 11/11/1877 d. 1/2/1904 No children.
m. 5/3/1902 W. D. Buckols b.

1213742. Hubert Grant Requa b. 9/2/1888 d.
m. 5/29/1905 Carrie Ferrel b.
1213421. Alva Raymond Requa b. 1/15/1906 d.

1213422. Ivon Leo Requa b. 1/22/1909

1213743. Elmer Samuel Requa b. 4/4/1884 d.
m. 3/14/1907 Eva Ison b.
They live on Route # 1, Wendell, Idaho.

12137431. Ralph Ison Requa b. 12/26/1907

12137432. Edward Cyrus Requa b. 5/23/1909

12137433. Lucille Elizabeth Requa b. 5/30/1911
m. Claude Jones b.

12137434. Doris Marie Requa b. 5/3/1916

12137435. Charles Donald Requa b. 6/26/1919

12137436. William Lewis Requa b. 8/25/1921

12137433. Lucille Elizabeth Requa married Claude Jones
121374331. Carol Ann Jones b.
121374332. John Phillip Jones b.

12137434. Doris Marie Requa married Lynn Chidister
121374341. Craig Lynn Chidister b.

1213746. Cyrus Bruce Requa b. 11/15/1890 d.
m. 6/10/1913 Alice Jones b.
12137461. Kenneth Requa b. 3/9/1913 d.

12137462. Dorothy Requa b. 4/21/1922

121375. JOHN CALVIN HAMMERS married JENNIE BURCHALL
b. 5/8/1888 d. 4/16/1907 b.
Buried at Clearwater,
Florida.

1888:

1213751. Sharley Hammers b. d.
m. Rosa Hammler b.
They live at Caliente, California.

12137511. Sharley Hammler b.

12137512. Baby Hammler b.

CHILDREN OF MELISSA SKINNER & SAMUEL HAMMERS

121376. JESSIE HAMMERS married REUBEN MITCHELL
b. 12/6/1862 d. 6/25/1934 4/14/1885 b. 12/22/1867 d.

She is buried at Landusky, Montana.

ISSUE:

1213761. Lyman Mitchell b. 3/9/1888 d.
m. Leora-Caton Deals b. d.
They were married 12/23/1917 No children. Live at
Marin Junior College, Kentfield, California.
1213762. Ruby Mitchell b. 10/10/1884 d.
m. 12/4/1917 at Malta, Mont. Ray Stearns b.
They live at Lowell, Oregon.
12137621. Vivian Carol Stearns b. 7/21/1919
m.
12137622. Philip Ray Stearns b. 8/24/1921
m.
12137623. Grant Mitchell Stearns b. 11/8/24 d. 5/15/25
m.
12137624. Ruby Mavis Stearns b. 7/9/1926
m.
12137626. Warren Woodbury Stearns b. 5/6/28 d. 10/6/28
m.
12137626. Marilyn Artlissa Stearns b. 5/14/1930
m.
12137627. Indiana Ruth Stearns b. 2/10/1932.
m.
1213763. Vivian Mitchell b. Trinidad, Colo. 10/22/1893
m. 11/8/1920 Essie Irene Havens b. Des Moines, Iowa
8/18/1893. They live at Landusky, Montana.
12137631. Winston Havens Mitchell b. 8/11/1922
m.
12137632. Kathryn Eileen Mitchell b. 4/28/1924
m.
12137633. Arilla Faye Mitchell b. 7/10/1925
m.
12137634. Richard Curtis Mitchell b. 8/15/1929
m.

121377. SAMUEL BATARD HAMMERS married MAY BODLE
b. 9/3/1860 d. 11/17/1925 5/27/1891 b. d

He is buried at Maramec, Oklahoma.

ISSUE:

1213771. Trevelyan Bayard Hammers b. 3/12/1893 d. 3/27/1914
He is buried at Maramec, Oklahoma.
1223772. Ruth Alice Hammers b. 10/6/1895 d.
m. Arch Perry b. d.
They live at Stonewall, Oklahoma.
12137721. Gordon Bayard Perry b. 3/14/1914
m. Edith Prate Hauser b.
12137722. Archie Everett Perry b. 11/20/1915
m. 5/1/1937 Fanny Nora Sieglitz b.
121377221. Archie Everett Perry, III.
b. 4/25/1938
1213773. Verne Waldo Hammers b. 1/25/1897 d. 1/29/1897
1213774. Eugene Aubrey Hammers b. 3/1/1898 d.
m. Nora Ellen Topper b. 5/15/1903 d.
They live Route #1 Box 455, Jennings, Oklahoma.
12137741. Donald Eugene Hammers b. 4/15/1925
12137742. Patricia Helen Hammers b. 2/7/1931
12137743. Elton Laven Hammers b. 2/10/1933
12137744. Ruth Anne Hammers b. 8/2/1934
12137744. Gerald Wayne Hammers b. 9/19/1936
1213775. Hazel Mildred Hammers b. 1897/1900 d.
m. 12/23/1920 George Lee Mishler b.
12137751. Robert Lee Mishler b. 2/7/1922
12137752. Gladys Mae Mishler b. 4/9/1923
12137753. Maxine Kathleen Mishler b. 11/10/1924

CHILDREN OF MELISSA SWINER & SAMUEL HAMMERS

121377. SAMUEL BAYARD HAMMERS

MAY BOBLE

121377a. Grace Mariah Hammers b. 9/2/1903 d. 10/4/1921 buried Marameo

121377b. Chester Elmore Hammers b. 2/12/1911 d.

121377c. Helen Mirian Hammers b. 3/31/1914 d. 12/2/1930 buried Marameo

121379. JENNIE HAMMERS

married JOHN WILLIAM PARKER

b. 8/2/1867 d.

9/1/1898 b. 9/2/1863 d.

They live at Clearwater, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1213791. Wayne V. Parker b. 9/3/1893

m. 3/6/1921 Olive M. Hammers b. Akron, O. 5/2/1904

They live at 630 South Lorraine Avenue, Wichita, Kan.

1213792. Alice Parker b. 12/26/1901

Lives Clearwater, Kan.

1213793. Catherine Parker b. 3/2/1904

m. Harry Kirkendall b. 5/20/1886 b.

They live at Valley Center, Kansas. No children.

1213794. Moses Parker b. 1/15/1906

m. 7/22/1928 Letha Kirk b.

They live at Clearwater, Kansas.

1213791a. Robert Neal Parker b. 1/24/1931

1213792a. Harold Parker b. 7/13/1932

1213793a. Kenneth Parker b. 4/4/1934 d. 10/5/1939

He is buried at Clearwater, Kansas

1213795. Brown Parker b. 7/1/1908

Lives at Clearwater, Kan

m. 10/15/1933 Anna Pope b.

1213791b. Joyce Parker b. 5/17/1936

1213792b. Joan Barbara Parker b. 3/29/1939

1213796. Melissa Parker b. 3/2/1910

m. Leslie M. Mason b.

They live at 139 South Race Street, Denver, Colorado.

1213791c. Mary Roberta Thompson b. 2/27/1937

1213792c. Judith Lynn Thompson b. 5/25/1938

1213797. Willard Parker b. 1/6/1915 Lives at Clearwater, Kan.

All the John Parker children were born at Clearwater.

12137a. ALICE HAMMERS

married

ALEXANDER LAWRENCE

b. 2/12/1870 d.

b. d.

She is buried at Compton, California.

ISSUE:

12137a1. Alexander Lawrence b.

m. Gale b.

They live at 1203 Spring Street, Compton, California.

12137a2. Alys Mariah Lawrence b. Clearwater, Kan. 4/25/1907

m. 3/24/1923 Cecil Carlyle Cocke b. Antenna, California

1/12/1903. They live at 608 Virginia Street,
El Segundo, California.

12137a21. Alys Virginia Cocke b. 4/6/1929 Seaside Hospital,

12137a22. Phillip Warren Cocke b. 1/3/1932 Los Angeles, Cal.

12137a23. Lawrence Cecil Cocke b. 4/2/1934 same

12137a24. Paul Tillman Cocke b. 8/25/1934 same

12137a25. Katie Lou Cocke b.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC SKINNER & PHEBE HAMMERS

65

121381. ~~LELA SKINNER~~ married CASS STEWART
b. 3/23/1867 d. 4/26/1937
Buried at
Clearwater, Kan.

ISSUE:

1213811. Laura Stewart b. d.
m. Franks b. d.
12138111. William Lynn Franks b.
12138112. Marvin Franks b.
1213812. Lynn Stewart b. 1888 d. 1910
m.
1213813. Lula May Stewart b. d.
m. Cohen b. d.
12138131. Jerry Cohen b.
12138132. Peggy Cohen b.
1213814. Frances Stewart b. 1893 d. 1893
1213815. Mildred Stewart b. 1900 d. 1936
m.
1213816. Byrl Stewart b. d.
m. Dr. Eunice b. d.
1213817. Paul Stewart b. d.
m. b. d.
1213818. Dick Stewart b. d.
m. b. d.

121382. MAUD SKINNER married SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM
b. 11/23/1869 d. b. d.

They live at 248 South Hillside, Wichita, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1213821. Roy Buckingham b. 5/20/1889 d.
m. b. d.
1213822. Max Buckingham b. 3/11/1902
m. b. d.
1213823. Gilla Bess Buckingham b. 9/30/1910
m. Otto Culbert b. d.

1213821. ROY BUCKINGHAM married
b. 5/20/1889 d. b.

12138211. Rob Roy Buckingham b.

12138212. Mary Jo Buckingham b.

1213822. MAX BUCKINGHAM married
b. 3/11/1902 b.
12138221. John Buckingham b. 1930
12138222. Alfred Buckingham b. 1932

1213823. GILLA BESS BUCKINGHAM married OTTO CULBERT
b. 9/30/1910 b.
12138231. Mary Lynn Culbert b. 2/4/1934
12138232. Michael Culbert b. 5/9/1937

121383. GEORGINA SKINNER married LEWIS BUCKINGHAM
b. 11/23/1871 d. b. d.
She is buried at Wichita, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1213831. Cecile Buckingham b.
m. T. Mathews b.
12138311. Mary Esther Mathews b.
1213832. Lillian Buckingham b.
m. Fred Snavelly b.
12138321. Mary Lou Snavelly (adopted) b.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC SKINNER & PHOEBE HAMMOND

121384. LUTE SKINNER married HENRY MATHEWS
b. 8/16/1877 d. 8/13/1923 b. d.

She is buried at Wichita, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1213841. Rena Mathews b. d.
m. James Colson b. d.
12138411. James Colson b.
12138412. Robert Colson b.
12138413. John Henry Colson b.
1213842. Marcella Mathews b.
m. Charles Senter b.
12138421. Jack's Senter b.
12138422. Judith Senter b.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE SKINNER & HENRY MOLLESTON

1213b1. WILLIAM J. MOLLESTON married OSIE JOHNSON
b. about 1886 d. b. d.

ISSUE:

1213b11. Ray Molleston b. 1888 d.
m. Pearl Shade b. d.
1213b111. Madeline Molleston b.
m. Robert Centzel b.
1213b12. Odie Molleston b. 1890 d. 1937
m. Oliver Cummings b. d.
1213b121. Russell Cummings b.
1213b122. Marion Cummings b.
1213b13. Marvel Molleston b. 1891 d. in infancy
1213b14. Martha Molleston b. 1893 d.
m. Edwin Russell b. d.
1213b141. Edwin Russell, Jr. b.
1213b142. Martha Russell b.
1213b143. Ray Russell b.
1213b144. Kenneth Russell b.
1213b14. Mary Molleston b. 1894 d.
m. Istly. Charles Barry b. d.
1213b141. Darwin Barry b. d.
1213b142. William Barry b. d.
Mary Molleston
m. Endly. William Luckcock b. d.
1213b143. Glenn William Luckcock b. d.
1213b144. Betty Luckcock b. d.
1213b145. Ruth Luckcock b. d.
1213b146. Janet Luckcock b. d.
1213b147. Shirley Luckcock b. deceased
1213b15. William J. Mollen, Jr. b. 1895 d. in infancy
1213b16. Treve Molleston b. 1896 d.
m. Mable Hodge b. d.
1213b161. Eleanor Molleston b. d.
1213b162. Leonard Molleston b. deceased
1213b17. Charlotte Molleston b. 1899 d.
m. b. d.
1213b18. Helen Molleston b. 1901 d. No children.
m. Robert Marr b. d.
1213b19. June Molleston b. 1903 d.
m. Jesse Stepp b. d.
1213b191. William Stepp b. d.
1213b192. Charlene Stepp b. d.
1213b193. Darwin Stepp b. d.
1213b194. Myrna Stepp b. d.
1213b195. Marilyn Stepp b. d.
1213b196. Carl Stepp b. deceased
1213b197. Twilla June Stepp b. deceased
1213b198. Ronald Stepp b. deceased
1213b1. Lucy Molleston b. 1906 d. No children.
m. Robert Bone b. d.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE SKINNER & HENRY MOLLESTON

1213b1. WILLIAM J. MOLLESTON OSIE JOHNSON

1.13b1b. Evelyn Molleston b. 1910 d.
m. b d

Some of the Molleston Families live at Verona, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM SKINNER & HULDAH STULL

12141. ATRALIA or ARTHILA SKINNER married Rev. D. A. BAILEY
 b. about 1843 c. b. d.

They lived at West Newton, Pennsylvania.

ISSUES:

121411.	Willelus a	Bailey	b.		d.	
	m.					d
121412.		Bailey	b		d	
	m.					d
121413.		Bailey	b		d	
	m.					d
121414.		Bailey	b		d	
	m.					d

12142. MARGARET SKINNER married L. WASH. MORRIS
 b. about 1847 d. b. d.

They lived at Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER COLBORN SKINNER & ADALINE THORPE

12151. SARAH JANE SKINNER married FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM
 b. 1/29/1839 d. 3/13/1915 8/26/1861 b. 12/2/1837 d. 5/11/1919
 Dunbar Twp. Somerset Co.
 Fayette Co., Pa. Penn.

He was the son of Robert Cunningham. Francis Cunningham was a member of the staff of General George A. Custer during the Civil War.

ISSUE:

121511. James Lawrence Cunningham b. d
 m. b d
 He lived at Somerfield, Pennsylvania.
 121512. Charles Bufford Cunningham b. d 1936
 m. b d
 121513. Mary Cunningham b. d.
 m. b d
 She lived at 326 Prospect Avenue, Connellsville, Penn.
 121514. Adaline Cunningham b. d
 m. b d
 121515. Martha Cunningham b. d 1902
 m. b d
 121516. Belle Cunningham b. d
 m. b d
 In 1937 she lived at Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

12155. DAVID C. SKINNER married
 b. 2/4/1845 d. 7/ /1921 b d

He lived at Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

ISSUE:

121551. Adaline Skinner b. d
 m. b d
 121552. Alice Skinner b. d
 m. b d
 121553. Lenora Skinner b. d
 m. b d

12156. ABRAHAM LINCOLN SKINNER married KATE COLLINS
 b. 2/12/1848 d. 12/12/1917 7/ /1882 b. 9/22/1853 d. 9/24/1904
 Fayette Co., Pa. Somerset Co.,
 Penn.

She is buried at Hickman Chapel near Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE:

121561. William C. Skinner b. d
 m. b d
 121562. Joseph Skinner b. d Connellsville, Pa.
 m. b d
 121563. Clarence Skinner b. d Died young
 m. b d
 121564. Daisy Ella Skinner b. 12/28/1888 d. 1/9/1890 (Both buried at
 121565. Mary Skinner b. d. Infant (Hickman Chapel
 121566. Ophelia Skinner b. d
 m. John Brown b d
 They lived at Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
 121567. Daughter b. 6/22/1890 d. 7/10/1890

CHILDREN OF EUGENE COLBORN SKINNER & ADALINE THORPE

1215a. MARCELLUS COLBORN SKINNER married MARGARET MOON
b. 8/4/1858 d. 12/20/1933 b. 4/6/1862 d. 11/16/1939
Daughter of

In 1937 she was living with her son, Olaf, on a farm near Mill Run, Pennsylvania. She is buried at Hickman Chapel.

ISSUE:

1215a1. Minnie B. Skinner b. 4/28/1881 d. 5/4/1881

1215a2. Adaline Skinner b. 9/28/1883 d.

m. Joseph Tissue b. d.

1215a3. James Skinner b. d.

Eugene, son
of 1st. wife

m. 1st. b. d

m. 2nd. b. d

m. 3rd. b. d

m. 4th. b. d

1215a4. Sylvester C. Skinner b. 4/14/1888 d. 9/9/1941
m. Edna Ruby b. d

He is buried at Hickman Chapel.

1215a5. Infant son b. 1/2/1891 d. 1/2/1891

1215a6. George Skinner b. 12/18/1891

m. Elizabeth Tissue b. 8/15/1890

She is the daughter of Levi Tissue. They live on a farm near Mill Run.

1215a7. Earl Skinner b. 11/23/1893 d. No children living

m. Jessie Tissue b. 12/22/1893

She is the daughter of Charles Tissue, the son of

1215a8. Gertrude Skinner b. 1888 d. 9/16/1896

1215a9. Abraham Skinner b. 3/3/1898 d.

m. Nina Tissue b. 4/17/1904 d.

She is a half sister of George's wife.

1215aa. Hulda Skinner died as an infant 2/24/1901

1215ab. David H. Skinner b. 4/24/1902 d. 7/30/1933

1215ac. Merle Skinner b. 1904 d. 7/1/1904

1215ad. Ida Skinner b. 1906 d. 1/21/1906

1215ae. Olaf Skinner b. 8/4/1907 Living in 1937

1215a2. ADALINE SKINNER married JOSEPH TISSUE
b. 9/28/1883 b. d

ISSUE:

1215a3. JAMES SKINNER married
b. 1/31/1886 b. d

ISSUE:

1215a31. Eugene Skinner b. d
m. b. d

JAMES SKINNER married four times

1215a32. Earle Leroy Skinner b. d
m. b. d

1215a111 G. Skinner married BESSIE TISSUE
b. 12/15/1891 d. 8/15/1990 d.
She is the daughter of Levi Tissue and Jennie L. Friend.
George Skinner lives on a farm near Mill Run, Pennsylvania. He is also
a school teacher.

ISSUE:

- 1215a11. Jay Skinner b. 11/20/1910 d.
m. Janet M. b. 12/20/1904 d.
1215a12. Ruby Mc b. 4/14/1931
- 1215a13. James Mc b. 11/12/1933
- 1215a14. Garry Mc b. 11/10/1935
- 1215a15. Edna Mc b. 6/25/1937
- 1215a16. Anna Skinner b. 3/5/1915 d.
m. Arthur McHenry b. 3/25/1939
- 1215a17. Roger McHenry b. 3/25/1939
- 1215a18. Margaret Skinner b. 2/21/1916 d.
m. Harold McCarty b.
1215a19. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a20. Jack McCarty b. 10/1/1936
- 1215a21. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a22. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a23. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a24. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a25. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a26. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a27. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a28. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a29. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a30. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a31. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a32. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a33. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a34. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a35. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a36. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a37. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a38. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a39. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a40. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a41. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a42. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a43. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a44. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a45. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a46. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a47. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a48. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a49. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a50. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a51. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a52. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a53. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a54. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a55. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a56. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a57. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a58. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a59. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a60. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a61. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a62. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a63. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a64. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a65. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a66. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a67. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a68. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a69. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a70. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a71. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a72. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a73. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a74. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a75. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a76. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a77. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a78. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a79. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a80. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a81. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a82. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a83. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a84. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a85. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a86. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a87. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a88. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a89. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a90. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a91. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a92. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a93. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a94. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a95. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a96. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a97. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a98. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a99. Lillian b. 11/1/1935
- 1215a100. Lillian b. 11/1/1935

1215a111 G. Skinner married BESSIE TISSUE
b. 12/15/1891 d. 8/15/1990 d.

She is the daughter of Levi Tissue and Jennie L. Friend.
George Skinner lives on a farm near Mill Run, Pennsylvania. He is also
a school teacher.

ISSUE:

- 1215a61. Leola Skinner b. 9/14/1912
m. Ralph Miner b.
1215a611. Ralph David Miner b. 11/2/1933
- 1215a612. Mary Harlene Miner b. 11/1/1936
- 1215a613. Donna Marie Miner b. 7/10/1938
- 1215a62. Carl A. Skinner b. 4/13/1914
m. Mary Julia Bailey b.
She is the daughter of Frank Bailey & Bess Colborn.
- 1215a63. Dwight Merle Skinner b. 6/8/1916
m. Martha Solomon b.
Daughter of Samuel Solomon
- 1215a631. Arnie Solomon b. 10/6/1937
- 1215a64. Harold Wayne Skinner b. 2/9/1920 d. 3/29/1920
- 1215a65. Esther Skinner b. 10/1/1921
m. Robert Wolfe b. Son of Jesse Wolfe.
- 1215a661. Robert Barry Wolfe b. 6/3/1939

CHILDREN OF MARCELLUS COLBORN SKINNER & MARGARET MOON

1215a7. EARL A. SKINNER married JESSIE TISSUE
 b. 11/23/1903 b. d.

She is the daughter of Charles Tissue, the son of Ross Tissue.

TISSUE.

1215a9. ABRAHAM SKINNER married NINA TISSUE
 b. 3/3/1898 b. 4/17/1904

He is the daughter of Levi Tissue and Jessie Long, and is a half sister of George Skinner's wife. Abraham Skinner is a grocer at Confluence, Pennsylvania.

TISSUE.

1215a91. Marilyn Nadine Skinner b. 9/26/1930

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER & POLLY SKINNER

12651. WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER, Jr. married SARAH CATHERINE SIMPSON
b. 11/20/1844 d. 2, 2/1914 2/20/1938 b. 9/10/1840 d.

In the Civil War he was a member of Co. G 160th OVI. He was a lawyer by profession and lived at Emporia, Kansas and at Bethany, Missouri. She was the daughter of George Simpson and Ruth Wood.

Issue:

126511. Alice Belle Skinner b. 1/10/1867 Clinton, Illinois
m. 10/12/1894 Isaiah Jeremiah Weidner b. 7/19/1862
d. 1926 and is buried at Bethany, Missouri.
In 1938 she was living at Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
1265111. Bert Theron Weidner b. 9/12/1895
m. 6/16/1923 Ethel Bruin, Sapulpa, Oklahoma
b.
They reside at Crescent, Oklahoma. He served with the 2nd Engineers in France.
126512. Edgar Skinner b. 3/21/1849 Emporia, Kansas
m. 11/12/1891 Nellie Doe Dodd b.
They live at Bethany, Missouri.
1265121. Gerald Rocco Skinner b. 9/23/1893
m. 12/ /1919 Mary Louise Friedrich, Lancaster, Mo.
1265122. Edna May Skinner b. 5/13/1897 d. 3/5/1918
She is buried in the Pythian Cemetery, Bethany, Mo.
12653. Claud Skinner b. 5/15/1872 Emporia, Kansas
m. 4/3/1894 Allie Margaret Van Norden at Bethany, Missouri.
b. 3/31/1874 at Shoals, Indiana d. 7/14/1924 Denver, Colo.
1265131. Thelma Blanche Skinner b. 1/3/1901
m. 2/11/1920 George B. Gibson at Denver, Colorado.
b.
12651311. Lyle Gibson b. about 1921
12651312. Paul Gibson b.
Claud Skinner married secondly Bertha b.
126514. Lillie Vida Skinner b. 2/10/1875 Emporia, Kansas.
d.
m. 10/28/1903 Arthur D. Fransham b. 11/9/1875
They had no children of their own and lived at Leon, Iowa; Rosendale and Cainville, Missouri. They raised Ivan Nathaniel Skinner, son of Ivan.
126515. Ivan Skinner b. 4/16/1880 Bethany, Missouri.
m. 2/20/1906 Louise Bieland b. 11/19/1870
Married at St. Joseph, Missouri.
1265151. William Ernest Skinner b. 10/31/1907 Mexico, Mo.
m. at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Elizabeth Talbert b.
12651511. Sarah Elizabeth Skinner b. 3/6/1936
Scottsbluff, Nebraska.
1265152. Ivan Nathaniel Skinner b. 12/7/1911 Los Angeles, California
m. 6/26/1937 Florence Crouch at Nevada, Iowa.
- Ivan Skinner married secondly 1926
Ella Goff Pools b. d. before 1938
He is an electrical engineer for the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad and lives at 410 South Fourth Street, Desoto, Missouri.
126516. Stella Skinner b. 3/29/1884 Bethany, Missouri
m. 12/18/1920 James Henry Joyce b. d. 7/26/1930
They lived at Bethany, Missouri. She now resides with her brother, Ivan at Desoto, Missouri.

DURING THE YEARS 1911 to 1913 WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER OF BETHANY, MISSOURI CARRIED ON AN EXTENSIVE CORRESPONDENCE WITH MANY BRANCHES OF THE SKINNER FAMILY. HIS WORK MADE IT POSSIBLE TO LINK TOGETHER MANY OF THE FAMILIES INCLUDED IN THIS COMPILATION.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA SKINNER & JERRY BARTHOLOMEW

13111. ARTILLIUS BARTHOLOMEW married b. d

ISSUE: Named in the estate of Rebecca Skinner Bartholomew Perry County, Iowa.

131111. George F. Bartholomew	b.	d	d
131112. William Bartholomew	b	d	d
131113. Nettie Bartholomew	e	d	d
131114. Martha Bartholomew	b	d	d
131115. Rebecca A. Bartholomew	b	d	d

13112. WASHINGTON BARTHOLOMEW married b. d

ISSUE: Named in the estate of Rebecca Skinner Bartholomew.

131121. Charles W. Bartholomew	b	d	d
131122. Artillus V. Bartholomew	b	d	d
131123. Albert L. Bartholomew	b	d	d
131124. Dora Bartholomew	b	d	d
131125. Dora Bartholomew	b	d	d

13113. STEPHEN C. BARTHOLOMEW married b. d

ISSUE:

13114. LUCINDA BARTHOLOMEW married b. POWELL or PARNELL

ISSUE: Named in the estate of Rebecca Skinner Bartholomew

131141. Lucinda Powell	b	d	d
131142. Fred C. Powell	b	d	d
131143. George Powell	b	d	d

13115. (ELIZABETH ?) BARTHOLOMEW married b. CAMPBELL

ISSUE:

In the estate of Rebecca Skinner Bartholomew, Elizabeth Campbell inherited five times as much as the children of Artillus Bartholomew and it is assumed that she is a daughter.

CHILDREN OF RHODA SKINNER & JOHN or JONATHAN FICKEL

13121. ELIZABETH FICKEL married COOLEY
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE: From an estate in Perry County, Ohio.

131211. Minerva J. Cooley b d
m. b d d
131212. Rhoda Cooley b d
m. Jackson b d
131222. Rebecca Cooley b d
m. Bittmore b d

13122. ALFRED FICKEL married b d
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

131221. Harriet J. Fickel b d
m. Carrol b d
131222. George V. Fickel b d
m. b d
131223. Oliver F. Fickel b d
m. b d
131224. John C. Fickel b d
m. b d
131225. Charles F. Fickel b d
m. b d
131226. Rezin Fickel b d
m. b d

13123. GEORGE FICKEL married b d
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

131231. Joseph W. Fickel b d
m. b d
131232. Charles Fickel b d
m. b d
131233. Benjamin Fickel b d
m. b d
131234. Anna R. Fickel b d
m. Annantrosch b d
131235. Martha M. Fickel b d
m. Hanchard b d

13124. WILLIAM FICKEL married b d
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

131241. Omer D. Fickel b d
m. b d
131242. Ruhanna Fickel b d
m. Jones b d
131243. Thomas W. Fickel b d
m. b d
131244. A B. Fickel b d
m. b d
131245. Lenna A. Fickel b d
m. Reynolds b d
131246. J M. Fickel b d
m. b d
131247. Jesse Fickel b. d
m. b d
131248. Robert D. Fickel b. d
m. b d

CHILDREN OF RHODA SKINNER & JOHN or JONATHAN FICKEL

13126. FICKEL married BAILEY
b d

ISSUE:

131261. Thomas R. Bailey b d
m. b d

131262. Glibert Bailey b d
m. b d

131263. Isaac Bailey b d
m. b d

131264. Joseph Bailey b. d
m. b d

131265. Dorell Bailey b d
m. b d

131266. Rose M. Bailey b d
m. Gregar b d

1312667. Mary Bailey b. d
m. Weaver b d

131268. Rhoda Bailey b d
m. Andrew b d

131269. Hettie Bailey b. d
m. Williams b d

13126a. George S. Bailey b d
m. b d

13126b. Bailey b. d
m. Parsons b d

13126c1. Ann Parsons b d
13126b2. Grace Parsons b d

13126c. Bailey b d
m. Lamb b d

13126c1. Nera Land

13127. FICKEL married LANGDON
b. d. b d

ISSUE:

131271. Elmer M. Langdon b d
m. b d

131272. Mary Langdon b. d
m. Youngblood b d

131273. Sarah Langdon b d
m. Kaufman b d

131274. T M. Langdon b d
m. b d

131275. J O. Langdon b d
m. b d

131276. David G. Langdon b d
m. b d

131277. Langdon b d
m. b d

131278. Langdon b d
m. b d

13128. JOSEPH FICKEL married NANCY SKINNER
b d 4/22/1823 b d

She was the daughter of David Skinner & Abigail Bawley.
They lived on Maysville Pike east of Somerset, Ohio, neighbor to
134. John Skinner.

ISSUE:

131281. Isaac H. Fickel b d.
m. 1312811. Edith Fickel b.
m. Rev. Quincy Leckrone b.
They lived R. D. # 1, Thornville, Ohio

131282. Fickel b d
m. b d

131283.

13127.

FICKEL

married

b. d b d

ISSUE:

131271. AL W. Fickel b d
m. b d
131272. Benjamin M. Fickel b d
m. b d
131273. Melissa Fickel b d
m. b d

13128.

FICKEL

married

b d b d

ISSUE:

131281. George H. Fickel b d
m. b d
131282. Eliza J. Fickel b d
m. Miller b d
131283. Mary W. Fickel b d
m. Hackett b d
131284. Martha Fickel b d
m. Hackett b d
Children: Alta Hackett, W. H. Hackett, Huldah H. Peabody,
Bertha Seif, & Horace Hackett.

NOTE: One of the above groups is probably the children of
13125. Robert Fickel.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. SKINNER & MATILDA DOBOLT

15156. SARAH LIA SKINNER married SALATHIEL SKINNER
 b. 1829 d. 12/17/1893
 aged 86 yrs. Perry Co., O.

He was the son of John Skinner, the son of Samuel Skinner who was a Revolutionary War soldier and died in Perry County, Ohio. Salathiel was a carpenter and lived in Portland, Jay County, Indiana. After his death she lived with her son Philip Milton.

ISSUE:

151531. Ovid Skinner b. 1836 aged 82 years.
 m. Josephine Gibson b. 1938
 They lived near Portland, Indiana
 1515311. Mac Skinner b. d
151532. Mae Skinner b. d
 m. William Scollough b. d
 They live at Baltimore, Maryland & have no children.
151533. Philip Milton Skinner b. d
 m. Mary A. Stump b. d
1515331. Malcolm V. Skinner b. d
 m. Sarah R. Rose b. d
 He is an attorney at Portland, Indiana.
 15153311 Frank R. Skinner b.
15153312. Jacqueline R. Skinner b.
1515332. Hugh R. Skinner b. d
 m. Delight Wise b. d
 They live at 528 Hillside, Daytona Beach, Fla.
15153321. Hugh R. Skinner, Jr. b. d
1515333. Irene G. Skinner b. d
 m. Berletha Sanders b. d
 They live at Portland, Indiana. No children.
151534. William Skinner b. d
 m. Annie Collett b. d
 They lived at Portland, Indiana.
1515341. Ethel Skinner b. d
 m. Charles Thomas b. d
 They live at Portland, Indiana
15153411. John Thomas b.
15153412. Bruce Thomas b.
15153413. Burton Thomas b.
1515342. Walter Skinner b. deceased. No issue
1515343. Lynn Skinner b. deceased. No issue.
151535. Calvin Skinner b. d
 m. They live at Los Angeles, California.
151536. Charles Edward Nelson Skinner b. 12/15/1881 d.
 m. 1stly. b.
 m. 2ndly. Leota Amelia Lyman b. 2/20/1888 Divorced.
 No Issue.
151537. Emma Elizabeth Skinner b. d
 m. William Dawson b. d
1515371. Chester Dawson b.
1515372. b.
1515373. b.

15154. ROBERT M. SKINNER married REBECCA MCCASKLY
 b. 1839 d. 4/2/1914 b. d

They lived at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. He is buried in the Lieber Cemetery south of Portland, Indiana.

ISSUE:

151541. W. H. Skinner b. 8/ /1853 d

151542. John Skinner b. 3/17/1860 d.

In 1929 John Skinner was living on a farm south of Portland, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. SKINNER & MATILDE DeBOLT

16184.	ROBERT M. SKINNER			REBECCA McCASKEY	
161843.	Moses C. Skinner	b		d	as a child.
161844.	Charles M. Skinner	b.		d	
	d.		b		d
161845.	Addie Jane Skinner	b		d	
	M. Sata Cook		b		d
	ROBERT M. SKINNER		married secondly		
				b	d
161846.	Margaret I. Skinner	b		d	1894
	M. John Harter		b		d

•

-

•

-

•

There is also a bronze stone
which is probably for his wife,
Mrs. Drake.

•

-

•

111. RACHEL SKINNER married NATHANIEL RUSH
 b. 3/27/1782 d. 12/ /1838 3/2/1789 b. 3/15/1777 d. 12/20/1820
 New Jersey Atchison Co., Mo. Bedford Co. Perry Co., Ohio
 Penn.

In the Census of 1800 they are listed in Salt Lick Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania with one daughter. About 1808 they moved to a farm in Leithtown Township, south of the town of New Lexington in Perry County, Ohio where he later died.

ISSUE:

1111. Mary Rush b. 12/29/1789 in Fayette County, Penn.
 d. 11/ /1854 in Brown County, Illinois. Unmarried.
 1112. Phoebe Rush b. 5/24/1802 in Fayette County, Penn.
 d. 2/ /1854 Palmyra
 m. Isaac Straub b. d.
 1113. John Rush b. 7/22/1801 Fayette Co., Penn. d. about 1876 in Ark.
 m. Isaly Maritta Lanning b. about 1808 Somerset Co., Penn.
 d. about 1881 Ottumwa, Iowa.
 m. Andly Mrs. Leanna McMillister b. d.
 1114. Samuel Rush b. 9/20/1808 in Penn. d. about 1868
 m. Sarah Ann Powell b. about 1812 d.
 1115. Agnes Rush b. 7/12/1810 Perry Co., O. d. 10/20/1878
 m. Cornelius Lanning b. 2/24/1804 d. 5/8/1877
 Son of John Lanning & Nancy Curtin.
 1116. Jonathan Rush b. 7/3/1810 Perry Co., O. d. 8/3/1876 Hamburg, Ia.
 m. Lucy Vail b. d.
 1117. David Rush b. 4/17/1813 Perry Co., O. d. after 1850 New Straits
 ville, Ohio.
 m. Mary Allen b. about 1825 d. after 1860
 1118. Simeon Rush b. 1816 d. in infancy
 1119. Lydia Matilda Rush b. 7/4/1818 Perry Co., O. d. 2/6/1904 Atchison
 County, Missouri
 m. John Rundle b. d. 1866

- RACHEL SKINNER married secondly RICHARD SKINNER
 b. d.

He is believed to have been the son of Reuben Skinner, Senior of Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Richard is said to have treated her cruelly and that they were divorced. In the Census of 1850 Perry County, Ohio she was living with her son, Samuel Rush. The Census record would make the date of her birth 1784.

112. JAMES SKINNER married HANNAH
 b. 1/16/1783 d. 4/27/1834 b. 5/3/1785 d.

In lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, he owned a farm adjacent to his father and his brother, John and not far from the Jersey Baptist Church. In 1817 his father deeded a farm in Perry County, Ohio to James and his sister, Rachel Rush.

ISSUE:

1121. Jonas Skinner b. about 1805 in Penn. d.
 m. Ann b. about 1806 d.
 1122. Samuel Skinner b. about 1810 d.
 m. Charity b. about 1810 d.
 They lived in Ringgold County, Iowa.
 1123. Mary Skinner b. d.
 m. John A. Dishong b. d.
 1124. Adam Skinner b. 3/27/1810 in Penn. d. 1/15/1880 in Iowa
 m. Margaret Criswell b. 3/31/1812 in Penn. d. 1/8/1895 in Iowa.
 1125. Levi Skinner b. 1824 d.
 m. 10/15/1842 Mary Laughlin b. 1824 d.

On February 11, 1817 Samuel Skinner then a resident of Somerset County, Pennsylvania bought of David Jennings the NE 1/4 Section 20, T 15, R 13 11th Township, Perry County, Ohio. October 23, 1817 Samuel Skinner transferred this quarter section to his son, James Skinner and

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL SKINNER & MARY DRAKE

112. JAMES SKINNER

MARRIED

his daughter, Rachel Rush, wife of Nathaniel Rush. December 29, 1825 Rachel Rush transferred the west half of this quarter to James Skinner. His mother, Mary Skinner also quit claimed her interest to James. January 16, 1839 Samuel Skinner and wife, Charity; John A. Dishong and wife, Mary transferred their interest to James Skinner. In March 1845 Jonathan Dish and wife, Lucy; John Rundle and wife, Lydia M. quit claimed their interests to James Skinner, probably because they were the children of Rachel Rush

113. JOHN S. SKINNER

MARRIED

CATHERINE

b. about 1785 d. after 1860
In Penn.

b.

d. before 1860

In the Census of 1810 they are listed in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. In the Census of 1850 Perry County, Ohio he is listed with four children and with his mother, Mary Skinner.

ISSUE:

- 1131. Nathaniel Skinner b. d. They lived in Perry Co., Ohio
- 1132. Sathiel Skinner b. about 1829 Parry Co, O. d. 12/17/1893
m. Azoretta Skinner b. d.
They lived at Portland, Indiana. She was the daughter of William E. Skinner.
- 1133. Lydia Skinner b. about 1826 d.
m. Cooper b. d.
- 1134. Elsieana Skinner b. about 1832 d.
Unmarried
- 1135. Abi Albion Skinner b. about 1832 d.
m.

Albin Skinner, a grandson of John Skinner is said to have lived about sixteen miles north of Portland, Indiana.

114. AGNES SKINNER

MARRIED ISAIAH RUSH

b. 10/4/1783 d. 6/21/1844

2/4/1809 b. 2/5/1788 d. 2/20/1849

Wapello Co., Ia.

They are said to have lived near Jonnellsville, Pennsylvania, moved to Morrow County, Ohio and then to Perry County, Ohio where she died. It is believed that he married a second time, a widow with two girls about the age of his sons, James and Critchfield. The children did not get along together and the boys went to live with the Dr. Gadd Family. He was a brother of Nathaniel Rush.

ISSUE:

- 1141. Mary Rush b. 1810 d.
m. Amos Barnev b. d.
She moved to Wapello County, Iowa.
- 1142. Ezekiel Rush b. 1/12/1812 or 13 d. 4/7/1891 Wapello County, Iowa
m. Elizabeth Rush b. 6/15/1813 d. 2/19/1887 Wapello Co., Ia.
She was the daughter of William Rush, brother of Isaiah.
- 1143. Elam Rush, doctor b. 12/16/1817 d. 188- Wapello Co., Ia.
m. Istly b. d.
m. Endly Mary McIntire b. about 1822 d.
Daughter of Joseph McIntire. He was a doctor and a Baptist preacher.
- 1144. Matilda Rush b. 6/26/1815 d. after 1860
m. Istly her cousin, Samuel Skinner b. d.
m. Endly Allison b. d.
- 1145. Rachel Rush b. 8/21/1820 d. 1875
m. Peter Bailey b. 1814 d. 1898
She died in Ohio from the bite of a copperhead snake.
- 1146. Susanna Rush b. 3/11/1823 d. 3/30/1904 at Buffalo, Iowa
m. Dr. Joseph Gadd b. 6/17/1822 d. 9/23/1887

114. AGNES SKINNER ISAIAH RUSH

1147. Skinner Rush b. 8/13/1825 d.
 m. Rebecca Skinner b. about 1823 d.
 It is believed that she was the daughter of Thomas and
 Elizabeth Skinner.
 1148. Catherine Rush b. 11/23/1827 d. 8/5/1881 Killed by a runaway
 horse.
 1149. James Rush b. 3/18/1830 d. 11/12/1887
 m. 1854 Melinda Gadd b. 7/19/1835 d. 5/23/1918
 daughter of David Gadd and sister of Dr. Joseph Gadd.
 1150. Critchfield Drake Rush b. 4/6/1853 d. about 7/1/1901
 Unmarried. He was a gold miner in California and served in
 the Army in California during the Civil War. He was found
 shot to death in his cabin near Lang, California.

Skinner Rush was a school teacher in Wapello County, Iowa and is believed
 to have moved to Kansas.

115. SUSIE SKINNER married JONATHAN COLBORN
 b. about 1890 d. after 1870 b. 2/20/1784 d. after 1850

They were living in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County,
 Pennsylvania in 1820 and in 1850. She was living with the Elijah
 Hyatt family in Lower Turkeyfoot in 1870.

ISSUE:

1151. Elizabeth Colborn b. 1/28/1807 d. 3/25/1872
 m. Jesse Hyatt b. 1812 d. 1884
 1152. Mary Ann Colborn b. about 1815 d. after 1850 2nd wife.
 m. Elijah Hyatt b. about 1820 d. after 1800
 1153. Lydia Colborn b. d.
 m. John Lowe b. d.
 1154. Sylvester Colborn b. d.
 m. Rebecca Collins b. d.
 The last two families moved to the State of California.
 1155. Robert Colborn b. d.
 m. b. d.
 He moved to Perry County, Ohio
 1156. Aaron Burr Colborn b. d.
 m. b. d.
 He moved to Perry County, Ohio with his brother, Robert.

Jonathan Colborn was the son of Robert Colborn and Effie Wortman of
 the Lower Turkeyfoot Settlement.

116. CATHERINE MATILDA SKINNER married JOSEPH LANNING
 b. 8/25/1794 or 97 d. 3/2/1884 b. 1/3/1797 d. 3/29/1863
 Penn. Portland, Ind. New Jersey Perry Co., O.

Joseph Lanning is buried in the Hazelton Cemetery, Perry County,
 Ohio. He was the son of John Lanning and Nancy Curtin.

ISSUE:

1161. Elizabeth Lanning b. 1828 d. 1912 Lived at Albion, Ia.
 m. Joseph Lee b. d.
 1162. Mary M. Lanning b. 1833 d. d.
 m. b. d.
 1163. Samuel Lanning b. 1834 d. Lived Jay Co., Ind.
 m. b. d. No child ren
 1164. David Martin Van Buren Lanning b. about 1836 d. d.
 m. Mary E. Powell b. d.
 1165. Catherine Lanning b. 1838 d. Lived Sedan, Kan.
 m. Rathburn b. d.
 1166. Lemuel Lanning b. d. No children.
 m. b. d.
 They lived in Perry County, Ohio & Jay County, Indiana
 1168. Sarah Lanning b. about 1841 d. d.
 m. b. d.
 1169. Laurence Lanning b. d. Lived Portland
 m. Thomas K. Imel b. d. Indiana.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL SKINNER & MARY DRAKE

6

116. CATHERINE MATILDA SKINNER JOSEPH LANNING

116a. Matilda Lanning	b	d	lived at Portland
m. Miller	b	d.	Indiana
116b. John Lanning	b.	d.	Lived Thomas &
m.	b	d	Jewell Co., Kan.

Catherine Matilda Skinner Lanning died at the home of her son, David M. V. D. Lanning at Portland, Indiana after being an invalid for nineteen years.

It is possible that Mary M. may be the Matilda listed last.

117. SAMUEL SKINNER married b. d.
 ISSUES:
 1171.

Did he have a son, Samuel who married (1144) Matilda Rush

118. POLLY SKINNER married JAMES BROOKS
 b. 5/18/1808 d. 9/7/1891 b. d.
 Penn. Perry Co., O. Son of

She is buried in Whipstown Cemetery. Perry County, Ohio

ISSUE:

1181. John Brooks	b.	d	
m.	b	d	
1182. Levi Brooks	b	d	
m.	b	d	
1183. Joel Brooks	b	d	
m.	b	d	
1184. Matilda Brooks	b. 12/8/1831	d. 8/4/1902	Both buried at Whip-
m. Lemuel Skinner	b. 10/7/1830	d. 8/2/1894	town Cemetery.
He was the son of Rev. Reuben Skinner.			
1185. James Brooks	b	d	
m. Jane Reeves	b	d	
1186. Jefferson Brooks	b	d	Four children.
m. Peggy Arnold	b	d	
1187. Jane Brooks	b	d	Eight children
m. William Collison	b.	d.	
1188. Harvey Brooks	b.	d	Two girls
m. Glos Stinson	b.	d	
1189. William Brooks	b.	d.	
Unmarried			
118a. George Brooks	b.	d.	in infancy

1112. PHEBE RUSH married ISAAC STRAIT
 b. 5/24/1802 d. 2/ /1884 2/5/1821 b. d.
 Somerset Co., Son of Jacob Strait & Charity
 Penn. Trux.

In 1853 Isaac Strait or Strait and his father, Jacob, laid out the town of Strateville (now New Strateville) Perry County, Ohio. In 1860 the Isaac Strait family were living in Randolph County, Indiana.

ISSUE:

11121. Cyrena Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11122. Annette Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11123. Mary Ann Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11124. Jeanette Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11125. Stephen B. Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11126. Henry Strait b. d
 m. b. d
 11127. Stella Strait b. d
 m. b. d

1113. JOHN RUSH married MARITIA LANNING
 b. 1/25/1804 d. Jan. 1876 1830 b. about 1809 d. about 1861
 Fayette Co. Pa. Arkansas Somerset Co. Pa. Iowa

She was the daughter of John Lanning and Nancy Curtin. About 1831 they moved to Brown County, Illinois, and after 1844 they moved to Yappello County, Iowa where the wife died. He married a second time and moved to Berryville, Arkansas and died there.

ISSUE:

11131. Dorinda Rush b. 1832 in Illinois s.
 m. Levi J. Skinner b. 4/9/1830
 11132. James A. Rush b. 8/3/1834 in Illinois d.
 m. 5/15/1856 Jane McAllister b. 1/18/1840 Washington Co., Iowa.
 d.
 11133. Edmund Rush b. 1836 d.
 m. b. d
 11134. Harvey C. Rush b. 1838 d. Lives at Ottumwa,
 m. Marianna Morehouse Iowa.
 11135. William Rush b. 1842 in Illinois d.
 m. b. d
 11136. Nancy Rush b. 1844 in Illinois d.
 m. b. d
 11137. Joel Rush b. 1847 in Iowa. d.
 m. b. d
 11138. Rachel Rush b. 1849 in Iowa. d.
 m. Levi J. Skinner b. 4/9/1830 d.

- JOHN RUSH married secondly Mrs. LUANNA McALLISTER
 b. d

Luanna Stone married John McAllister and was the mother of Jane McAllister, wife of James A. Rush. Luanna McAllister Rush died at Centerville, Iowa aged 49 years. John Rush moved to Mt. Vernon Missouri and then to Berryville, Arkansas where he died.

11139. Sarah Rush b. 8/9/1856 Ottumwa, Iowa. d.
 m. Thomas Summers b. d.
 In 1937 she was living at Dimmett, Texas aged 81 years

1114. SAMUEL RUSH married SARAH ANN DONALL
b. 2/20/1806 d. about 1869 b. about 1812 d. after 1839
Penn.

They lived at Straitsville, Ohio. His will was probated 3/26/1829. His son Lot was the executor.

ISSUE:

11141. Lot Rush b. about 1830 d.
m. Frances E. b. d
11142. John Henry Rush b. about 1833 d.
m. b. d
11143. Margaret Rush b. about 1837 d.
m. b. d
11144. Mary Ann Rush b. d
m. b. d

In the Census of 1860 Saltlick Township, Perry County, Ohio, his mother Rachel Skinner Rush and his sister, Mary Rush were living with his family.

1115. AGNES RUSH married CORNELIUS LANNING
b. 7/11/1803 d. 20/20/1878 b. 2/24/1804 d. 9/9/1877
Perry Co., O.

He was the son of John Lanning and Nancy Curtin. On March 5, 1833 he bought the NW 1/4 of 1833 and NW 1/4 Section 6 Saltlick Township, Perry County, Ohio from Rachel Rush and his wife, Elizabeth. About 1840 or 42 they moved to Ripley County, Illinois and settled on a farm about one and one-half miles west of Ripley. They are both buried at Ripley.

ISSUE:

11151. David Lanning b. about 1832 d.
m. 1stly O'Neal b.
2ndly Nancy Connolly b. about 1834 d.
3rdly Harriet Crissell b. about 1843 d.
4thly b. d
5thly Mrs. Wertz b. d
Mrs. Edward Schwarz, 401 McKinley Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa
is a granddaughter of David Lanning.

11152. Isaiah Lanning b. d. 9/25/1900

11153. Nathaniel Lanning b. about 1836 d.
m.

In 1926 he was living at Hildreth, Nebraska.

1116. JONATHAN RUSH married LUCY VAIL
b. 7/2/1810 d. 8/3/1878
Perry Co., O. Hamburg, Iowa

March 7, 1860 they were living in Jackson County, Ohio.

ISSUE:

11161. Matilda Rush b. d.
m. James Barnes b. d.
They are both buried at Hamburg, Iowa.

1117. DAVID RUSH married NANCY ALLEN
b. 4/17/1813 d. b. about 1825 d.
Ohio

He lived and died at New Straitsville, Ohio.

ISSUE:

11171. Luoyndia Rush b. about 1842 d. before 1921
m. b. d.
11172. Rachel Rush b. 9/25/1843 d. d.
m. Elisha Johnson b. d.
111721. Mary Johnson b. d.
111722. Nancy Johnson b. d.
11173. Lydia Rush b. about 1846 d.
Unmarried and living in New Straitsville, Ohio in 1923.
11174. Eli Rush b. about 1849 d. after 1921
m. b. d.
11175. Kate Rush b. d. after 1921
m. Roy b. d.
111751. Charles Roy of New Straitsville, Ohio.
11176. David Rush b. d. after 1921
m. b. d.
11177. James Rush b. d. before 1921
m. b. d.
11178. Samuel Rush b. d. before 1921
m. b. d.

1119. LYDIA MATILDA RUSH married JOHN RUNDLE
b. 7/4/1818 d. 2/6/1904 b. d. 1886

They migrated from Straitsville, Ohio to Eastern Missouri in the early 40's. After two or three years they moved to Albia, Iowa where he operated a woolen mill. About 1880 or so they moved to Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri, where they both died.

ISSUE:

11191. Jeanette Rundle b. 4/23/1842 d. 7/1/1910; m. 12/10/1867 George Washington Cramer b. 10/26/1832 d. 12/21/1917
11192. Niram C. Rundle b. d.
m. Mary Bopst b. d.
11193. James Rundle b. d.
m. Nan Smeltzer b. d.
11194. Orlando Rundle b. d.
m. Kate Amick b. d.
11195. Lucy Rundle b. d.
m. M. Walters b. d.
11196. Bruce Rundle b. d.
m. Ida Warner b. d.

CHILDREN OF RABEEL SKINNER & NATHANIEL RUSH

1118. LYDIA MATILDA RUSH JOSEPH RUNDLE
11197. John Rundle b. d. 4/ /1839
m. Nettie Hall b. d.
11198. Rosetta Rundle b. 29/1862 d.
m. James Whittam b. d. 7/ /1937

CHILDREN OF JAMES SKINNER & HANNAH

1121. JONAS SKINNER married ANN
b. about 1803 d. b. about 1806 d.
Penn. Delaware

They lived in Perry County, Ohio.

ISSUE:

11211. Hannah Skinner b. about 1830 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.
11212. James J. Skinner b. about 1833 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.
11213. George W. Skinner b. about 1836 in Ohio d.
m. Lydia Catherine Saffell b. d.
Daughter of Eben Saffell.
11214. Harriet Skinner b. about 1838 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.
11215. Matilda Skinner b. about 1845 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.
11216. Martha Skinner b. about 1848 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.

1122. SAMUEL SKINNER married CHARITY
b. 1810 d. after 1870 b. 1810 d. after 1870
Penn. Penn.

They moved from Ohio to Ringgold County, Iowa. In 1870 she was blind.

ISSUE:

11221. Elisa M. Skinner b. 1851 in Ohio d.
m. b. d.

1125. MARY SKINNER married JOHN A. DISHONG
b. d. b. d.

ISSUE:

11231. Hannah Dishong b. d. 12/ /1921
m. Dr. Row b. d. Spring 1921
112311. Jeanetta Row b. d.
11231. 112 B. Main Street, Circleville, Ohio
11232. Elizabeth Dishong b. d. after 1923
11233. Daughter b. 8/21/1877 d. 10/10/1877 Buried Bristol, O.

1124. ADAM SKINNER married MARGARET CRISWELL
 b. 8/27/1810 d. 1/15/1860 b. 8/31/1812 d. 1/8/1885
 Penn. Wapello Co., Ia. Penn. Wapello Co., Ia.

They moved from Ohio to Iowa about 1847
 According to the Census of 1880 Adam was born in Virginia and died in
 Green Township, Wapello County, Iowa in October 1885 aged 49 years.

ISSUE:

11241. Levi J. Skinner b. 4/8/1830 d.
 m. Dorinda Rush b. about 1832 d.
 m. Rachel Rush b. about 1849 d.
 Both daughters of 1113. John Rush & Maritta Lanning.
 11242. Martha Ann Skinner b. 3/6/1833 d.
 m. d.
 11243. Sylvester Skinner b. 11/30/1837 in Ohio d.
 m. Mary Richards b. d.
 11244. Margaret Skinner b. 4/10/1842 in Ohio d.
 m. d.
 11245. William T. Skinner b. 3/15/1844 in Ohio d.
 m. Mrs. Mary Hale b. d.
 11246. Benjamin F. Skinner b. 5/15/1846 in Ohio d. 12/2/1916
 m. his cousin Hannah Skinner b. 7/4/1846 d. 6/2/1921
 11247. Mary J Skinner b. 2/4/1849 in Iowa d.
 m. d.
 11248. Eliza Ann Skinner b. 5/15/1851 in Iowa d.
 m. d.
 11249. Hannah M. Skinner b. 6/23/1853 in Iowa d.
 m. d.
 1124a. Frances R. Skinner b. 9/5/1858 in Iowa d.
 m. d.
 1124b. Nancy R. Skinner b. 1857 in Iowa d.
 m. d.

1125. LEVI SKINNER married MARY LAUGHLIN
 b. 1824 d. 10/18/1842 b. d
 Ohio Delaware

They are listed in the Census of 1850 in Pike Township, Perry
 County, Ohio with three children: Eliza E., Hannah, & James C..
 His mother Hannah Skinner was also living with them. He later moved
 to Iowa. Mary Laughlin was an orphan and a Catholic.

ISSUE:

11251. William Jasper Skinner b. 6/13/1843 d. 8/14/1898
 11252. Eliza Ellen Skinner b. 7/21/1844 d. 5/17/1885
 m. d.
 11253. Hannah Skinner b. 7/4/1846 d. 8/2/1921
 m. her cousin Benjamin F. Skinner b. 8/15/1846 d. 12/2/1916
 11254. James Criswell b. 1/1/1850 d. 2/4/1890
 m. d.
 11255. George W. Skinner b. 2/20/1852 d. 7/22/1890
 m. d.
 11256. Francis Marion Skinner b. 1/10/1854 d. 12/13/1870
 11256 Mary Elizabeth Skinner b. 3/21/1856 d. 1866
 11256. Levi J. Skinner b. 4/5/1858 d. 8/14/1858
 11259. Isabel Rebecca Skinner b. 9/20/1859 d.
 m.
 She was living in November 1939
 1125a. Margaret Bird Skinner b. 10/16/1862 d. 2/16/1863
 m. d.
 1125b. John Henry Skinner b. 4/21/1864 d. 10/14/1866

NOTE: One of the great-grandfathers of Benjamin F. Skinner bore the
 name BIRD and he was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

In a deed dated August 7, 1839 the names of Samuel & Charity Skinner,
 William & Margaret Woodberry and George & Sarah Auler are associated.
 Can Margaret and Sarah also be daughters of James Skinner?

11241. LEVI J. SKINNER married DORINEA A. RUSE
b. 4/9/1830 d. b. about 1892 d.
In Illinois

They lived in Wapello County, Iowa. She was the daughter of John Rush and Maritta Lanning.

112411.	Rachel C. Skinner	b. about 1864 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112412.	Adam Skinner	b. about 1858 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112413.	Lydia M. Skinner	b. about 1858 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112414.	Mary J. Skinner	b. about 1859 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112415.	John Skinner	b. about 1862 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112416.	Jane Skinner	b. about 1866 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112417.	Homer Skinner	b. about 1866 in Iowa	d.
	m.	b	d
112418.	Missouri Skinner	b. about 1868 in Missouri	d.
	m.	b	d

LEVI J. SKINNER married secondly RACHEL RUSH
b. about 1848 d.
In Iowa

She was a sister of his first wife.

112419.	Alice Skinner	b.	d	
	m.	b	d	d
112420.	Ralph Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
112421.	Cora Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
112422.	Eva Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
112423.	Maud Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
112424.	Ettie Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
112425.	Lettie Skinner	b	d	d
	m.	b	d	d
	Mitchel	b	d	d

1017 W. 8th St.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Long Beach, Calif.

Levi J. Skinner is said to have had twenty-four children. The family moved to Kansas when Ralph was young.

11243. SYLVESTER SKINNER married MARY RICHARDS
b. 11/30/1837 d. b. about 1896 d.

In 1870 they were living in Wapello County, Iowa with the first two children.

ISSUE:

112431.	William H. Skinner	b. about 1866	d.
	m.	b	d
112432.	Charles A. Skinner	b. about 1868	d.
	m.	b	d
112433.	Maggie Skinner	b.	d
	m.	b	d
112434.	Tillie Skinner	b	d
	m.	b	d

11245. WILLIAM T. SKINNER married Mrs MARY HALE
 b. 3/15/1844 d. b. about 1860 d.

In 1870 they were living in Wapello County, Iowa.

ISSUE:

112451. Roseline Skinner b. about 1867 d.
 m. b. d.

At the time Mrs. Hale married William T. Skinner she had a son, Orlando Hale, who is listed in the Census of 1870 as Orlando Skinner.

11246. BENJAMIN P. SKINNER married HANNAH SKINNER 11253
 b. 3/19/1848 d. 12/2/1916 cousins b. 7/1/1845 d. 6/2/1921

They lived in Wapello County, Iowa. She was the daughter of Levi Skinner and Mary Laughlin. Benjamin Skinner had a great-grandfather of the name, BIRD, who was a soldier in the Revolution.

ISSUE:

112461. Jessie F. Skinner b. about 1866 d.
 m. b. d.
 112462. Ida L. Skinner b. about 1868 d.
 m. Couder b. d.
 They live near Ottumwa, Iowa, R.R. # 2 Box # 227
 112463. Albert Skinner b. 4/23/1872 d.
 m. b. d.
 112464. Elmer R. Skinner b. 5/2/1881 d.
 m. b. d.
 112465. Clyde S. Skinner b. 4/13/1885 d. 4/15/1901

CHILDREN OF JOHN SKINNER & CATHARINE

1132. NATHANIEL SKINNER married AMBERETTA SKINNER
 b. about 1818 d. 12/17/1893 b. d. aged 98 years
 Perry Co., O. Perry Co., O.

She was the daughter of William H. Skinner and Matilda DeBolt. Nathaniel Skinner moved to Portland, Indiana. He was a carpenter. She lived with her son, Philip Milton Skinner.

ISSUE:

11321. Ovid Skinner b. d. 1936 aged 82 years
 m. Josephine Gorton b. d.
 They lived near Portland, Indiana.
 113211. Mae Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 11322. Mae Skinner b. d.
 m. William McCollough b. d.
 They lived at Baltimore, Maryland. No children.
 11323. Philip Milton Skinner b. d.
 m. Mary A. Stamp b. d.
 113231. Malcolm V. Skinner b. d.
 m. Sarah R. Rose b. d.
 He is an attorney and lives at Portland, Indiana.
 1132311. Frank R. Skinner b.
 1132312. Jacqueline R. Skinner b.
 11324. 113232. Hugh R. Skinner b. d.
 m. Delight Wise b. d.
 They live at 528 Hillside, Daytona Beach, Florida. Son. Hugh R. Skinner, Jr.
 113233. Freeda O. Skinner b. d.
 m. Meridith Sanders b. d.
 They live at Portland, Indiana. No issue.
 11324. William Skinner b. d.
 m. Minnie Collett b. d.
 They live at Portland, Indiana
 113241. Ethel Skinner b. d.
 m. Charles Thomas b. d.
 1132411. John Thomas b.
 1132412. Bruce Thomas b.
 1132413. Burton Thomas
 113242. Walter Skinner b. Deceased. No Issue.
 m. b. d.
 113243. Byron Skinner b. Deceased. No Issue.
 11325. Calvin Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 They live at Los Angeles, California. No children.
 11326. Charles Edward Nelson Skinner b. 12/15/1881 d.
 m. Estly b. Divorced
 m. Endly Leota Amelia Lyman b. 2/20/1888 s. No Issue.
 11327. Emma Elizabeth Skinner b. d.
 m. William Dawson b. d.
 113271. Dawson b.
 113272. Chester Dawson b.
 113273. Dawson b.
 113274. They live at Portland, Indiana.

1136. NATHANIEL SKINNER married
 n. d. b. d.

They lived in Perry County, Ohio. In the cemetery at Bristol Perry County, Ohio there is buried a Nathaniel Skinner born about 1810 and died 7/6/1848. The farm of John Skinner, father of Nathaniel, was near Bristol.

ISSUE:

11351. Synthia Skinner b. d. about 1901
 m. Dennis b. d.
 Their children live in Columbus, Ohio
 11352. Amanda Skinner b. d.
 m. Barnes b. d.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SKINNER & CATHERINE

1135. NATHANIEL SKINNER

11353. Leroy Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 He lived at Seattle, Washington.
 11354. William Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 He lived at Seattle, Washington.

Was Dr. Jackson Skinner of Portland, Indiana a son ?

CHILDREN OF AGNES SKINNER & ISAIAH RUSH

Descendants of this Family are given under the Isaiah Rush Family.

CHILDREN OF CECIL SKINNER & JONATHAN COLBORN

11361. ELIZABETH SKINNER married JESSE HYATT
 b. 1/24/1807 d. 1807 b. 1812 d. 1884

Elizabeth was married Jesse Hyatt, a son of Jonathan Colborn was the
 mother of Rev. Adrian Rush who became a Baptist minister. He later
 lived at Mendocino, California

ISSUE:

11362. William Hyatt b. d.
 m. Louisa Tissue d. about 1820
 son of Sylvester Colborn and Sarah Ann Tissue.
 11363. James Hyatt b. d.
 m. b. d.
 11364. Sarah Hyatt b. d. Killed at Gettysburg
 m. John Hyatt b. d.
 11365. Maria Hyatt b. 10/12/1835 d. 2/25/1897
 m. John Hyatt b. d.
 11366. Thomas Hyatt b. d. 1838 d.
 m. Mary Abbe Hyatt b. 9/13/1836 d. 8/27/1875
 m. Emily Margaret Tissue b. 1843 d. 1934

11367. MARY ANN COLBORN married ELIJAH HYATT
 b. 1822 d. after 1900 b. 1820 d. after 1900

ISSUE:

11368. May Hyatt b. d.
 m. b. d.
 11369. Delpha Hyatt b. d. past 80 in 1933
 m. Dodson b. d.
 11370. Jesse Hyatt b. 1850 d. Children Ida &
 m. Elijah b. 1847 d. Elijah
 11371. Lydia Hyatt b. d.
 m. b. d.

Mary Ann was the second wife of Elijah Hyatt. First wife Maria Tissue.
 Children by first wife: Sarah Hyatt & James Hyatt.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE LANNING & GEORGE LEE

1161. ELIZABETH LANNING married GEORGE LEE
b. 1829 d. 1892
near Albion, Mo.

CHILD.

11611. Marinda Lee b. About 1828 d. 1884
m. George Mosier b. 1811 d.
116111. M. John Mosier b. 1811 d.

11612. Joseph Lee, Jr. b. They lived at Albion, Iowa
m. Sarah Mosier b. 1811 d.

11613. Adeline Lee b. d.
m. Charles Barnhill b. 1811 d.

1164. DAVID MARTIN VAN BUREN LANNING married MARY E. POWELL
b. 1836 d. 1892
They lived at Logan, Ohio & Portland, Indiana.

CHILD.

11641. Joseph D. Lanning b. d.
m. b. d.
11642. Mary A. Lanning b. 1838 d. 1892
m. 2/15/1860 J. E. Lanning b. d.
11643. Mary Lanning b. d.
m. b. d.

1165. LAUFANNA LANNING married THOMAS H. IMEL
b. d. b. d.
They moved to Jay Corn. Mo.

CHILD.

11661. Joseph Imel b. d.
11662. Cordelia Imel b. d.
11663. John Imel b. d.
m. b. d.
11664. Thomas Imel b. d.
m. b. d.
11665. Elizabeth Imel b. d.
m. b. d.
11666. James Imel b. d.
m. b. d.
11667. Catherine Imel b. d.
m. Andrew Levi Skinner b. 1838 d. 1892
Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days. 7/25/184- Hazelton Cemetery

CHILDREN OF JAMES RUSH & CATHERINE LANNING
SEE THE RUSH FAMILY

CHILDREN OF MISS MARIODA SKINNER & JAMES SKINNER
SEE REV. SAMUEL SKINNER FAMILY

REV. GEORGE SMITH: S. FARMER
PERRY COUNTY, OHIO

1. REUBEN SKINNER, Rev. married MARY KETCHUM
b. about 1733 d. 4/7/1874 b. about 1744 d. before 1873

He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at New Lexington, Ohio

Rev. Robben Salinger
d. 6/7/1984
Age 61 years

Near his grave is
spot for wife, may
be for a son

SELA THEEL D., son of
- - - - -
Aged 1 mo.

The property of Mrs. Nathan Linder was distributed June 7, 1878, as recorded in Deed Book 118, p. 361, 371, 372, 373 & 380 to the children: Frances; Nancy; Maria; and John; and to the wife of the said John, Rachel; and Andrew, Bachelor. The husbands and wives of the children are named. The 1880 Census of 1880, District 10, South, shows that all the above children are named except Frances. The children of Mrs. Linder are named Mary Ellen, aged 9 years and Nathan Oliver, about 12 years. These last two are said to have been the children of Frances.

TESTE:

11. Frances Skinner b. d Buried near Port-
land, Indiana
12. Nancy Skinner b. about 1822 in Penn. d.
m. Rudolph Kocher b
He is buried at Lithopolis, Ohio and he in Whiptown, Cemetery.
13. Andrew Skinner b. about 1826 in Ohio d. after 1869
m. Mary. He is buried near Portland, Indiana.
Mary Grant and Stephen Skinner inherited his land.
14. Jacob Skinner b. about 1828 in Ohio d.
m. Anna Weston b
He is buried at Lithopolis, Ohio.

1. REUBEN SKINNER

MARY ELTONUM

15. Lemuel Skinner b. 10/7/1830 in Ohio d. 6/2/1894
m. 5/20/1854 Matilda Brooks b. 12/8/1831 d. 3/4/1902
She was the daughter of James Brooks & Polly Skinner.
Lemuel and Matilda are buried in Whipstown Churchyard near
the grave of her mother.
16. Martha A. Skinner b. about 1833 in Ohio d.
m. Richard Cain b. d.
She is buried in Whipstown Churchyard.
17. Reuben Skinner b. about 1836 in Ohio d.
m. Margaret Donnelly b. d.
18. Joseph Skinner b. d. Died young.

11. FRANCES SKINNER "Pannie" married RICHARD PARSONS
b. d. b. d.

They are both buried near Portland, Indiana.

ISSUE:

111. Josiah Parsons b. d.
m. b. d.
112. Stephen Skinner Parsons, b. d.
m. b. d.

12. NANCY SKINNER married RUDOLPH KOEHER
b. about 1822 d. b. d.
Panni.

She is buried near Lithopolis, Ohio. They had no children.

14. JACOB SKINNER married SARAH PAXTON "Sally"
b. about 1823 d. b. d.
Ohio

They are both buried near Lithopolis, Ohio.

ISSUE:

141. William Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
142. Amanda Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.
143. Mary Lizzie Skinner b. d.
m. b. d.

15. LEMUEL SKINNER married MATILDA BROOKS
b. 10/7/1830 d. 6/2/1894 5/20/1854 b. 12/8/1831 d. 3/4/1902

She was the daughter of James Brooks and Polly Skinner. They
were married near Amesville, Athens County, Ohio May 20, 1854. Lemuel,
Nancy and Andrew went on horseback to the wedding and took another horse
along for Matilda to ride back. She was never back to her old home after
she left. He enlisted in Co F 23rd Reg. Ohio Volunteer Cavalry at
Circleville and served three years until the end of the war. He left
his wife with five children to carry on the work of the farm while he was
at war. Lemuel and Matilda are both buried at Whipstown Churchyard.

ISSUE:

151. Andrew Levi Skinner b. 2/6/1856 d. 10/20/1940
m. Catherine Immel 7/16/1877 b. d.
Daughter of Thomas K. Immel & Laureanna Lanning.
152. Useba Jane Skinner b. 10/24/1856 d. 12/7/1903
m. Samuel Shirley b. d.
153. James Alexander Skinner b. 5/8/1853 d. 9/19/1937
m. 7/27/1878 Ida Boyce b. d.
154. Thomas Jefferson Skinner b. 4/27/1860 d. 5/13/1864
He died of tuberculosis and is buried at Whipstown Churchyard.
155. Ezra Washington Skinner b. 6/15/1861 d. 6/24/1863
He died of Whooping cough while his father was in the army.
Buried in Hazelton Cemetery, Perry County, Ohio.

138. Oscar Jeffery Skinner b. 4/1/1880
m. 12/10/1882 Maggie b. 1/19/1880
139. Alphonse Lopy Skinner b. 8/1/1881 c. 4/19/1914
m. 12/31/1883 Clarence b. 1/1/1884
They are both buried in the Holland, Pickaway County Ohio.
140. Ida Maria Skinner b. 1/1/1884
m. 1/23/1882 Charles W. b. 1/1/1882 d.
141. Clara Corilla Skinner b. 10/1/1884 d.
m. 3/13/1888 Lewis Riley b. 1/1/1888 d.
They lived at Sandusky, Ohio.
142. Samuel Nelson Skinner b. 4/1/1884
m. 4/10/1904 Attie Adell b. 1/1/1884

MARSHALL A. SKINNER
b. about 1880 d.
Ohio

married

RICHARD CAIN

She is buried in Whigston Churchyard.

1880-1890

- | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|
| 131. Reuben Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 132. James Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 133. Francis Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 134. Nathan Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 135. Nettie Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 136. Jacob Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 137. Maggie Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 138. Joseph Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 139. Emily Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 140. Harvey Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 141. John Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 142. Sarah Ann Cain | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |

John and Sarah Ann are buried in New Lexington, Ohio.
Reuben, Stephen and Jacob are buried in Massena, and Nettie, Maggie,
and Harvey are buried in Columbus, Ohio.

RUBEN SKINNER
b. about 1880 d.

married

MARGARET DOWNEY
b. d.

1880-1890

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|
| 143. Ella Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 144. Allen Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 145. Rosa Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 146. William Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 147. Thomas Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 148. Anna Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |
| 149. Margaret Skinner | b. | b. | d. | d. |
| m. | | b. | d. | d. |

CHILDREN OF LEWIS L. SKINNER & MARILDA BROOKS

1511. ANDREW LEVI SKINNER married CATHERINE IMMEL
b. 3/15/1885 d. 10/20/1940 7/16/1877 d.

They were married near Portland, Indiana and lived for about a year with Daniel Immel and then moved to Indianapolis City. Andrew then went to his mother's home. They were back to his home place near Portland, Indiana and lived there for years. Andrew Levi joined the Baptist Church and has since been an active member. Levi was the oldest child and as his father enlisted in the Indian Army in 1883 much responsibility was left on his young shoulders in helping his mother run the home farm. Catherine was the daughter of Thomas K. Immel and Lauranna Lathem who was the daughter of Joseph Lathem and Catherine Matilda Skinner. The name is spelled both Immel and Imel by various members of the family. The name Lathem is also spelled with the loss of the letter members. Levi and Catherine moved from Jay County, Indiana to near Findlay, Ohio and in 1911 bought a ten acre farm home near Lima, Ohio where they spent their last days.

ISSUES:

15111. Perry Edward Skinner b. 4/1/1893 d. 1/1/1916
15112. Harry Sylvester Skinner b. 3/1/1894 d. 1/1/1916
15113. Florence L. Skinner b. 11/27/1894 d. 7/27/1886 Cholera Infantum
Perry & Florence were born in Spencer, Indiana.
15114. Gladys Irene Skinner b. 3/1/1895 d. 12/30/1912 Moses Lathem

1511. PERRY EDWARD SKINNER married INA E. MARTIN
b. 4/1/1895 d. 4/22/1905 b. 10/17/1884 d. 1/1/1926

Both Perry and Ina were born in Jay County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Charles Martin and Martha J. Goodson, who were both born in Clinton County, Ohio.

ISSUES:

15111. Leroy Skinner b. 7/21/1903
15112. Martha Skinner b. 7/17/1907
15113. Edith Skinner b. 12/1/1910
15114. Marie Skinner b. 2/15/1909
15115. Vern Skinner b. 3/21/1913
15116. Fern Skinner b. 3/21/1913

PERRY EDWARD SKINNER married secondly MARY FRITZ
11/9/1916

15117. Ruth Skinner b. 11/7/1917
15118. Charles Skinner b. 4/12/1918

1511. GLENN ABELE SKINNER married GLENN LATHAM
b. 9/27/1885 d. 12/30/1912 b. Lima, Ohio d.

He was employed at the Automotive Works at Lima, Ohio and later at the Refining Company. He now lives on a farm near Lima.

ISSUES:

15141. Edna Lathem b. 12/3/1915
15142. Wario Lathem b. 5/2/1916
15143. Harold Lathem b. 5/3/1922

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL SKINNER & MATILDA BROOKS

152. USENA JANE SKINNER married SAMUEL SHIRKEY
b. 10/24/1856 d. 12/7/1903 12/30/1877 b. d

They were married at Shawnee, Ohio. She attended the first school house that was erected in Saltlick Township. In early married life they lived at Bowman Hill where Samuel dug iron ore, which was hauled to the furnaces at Shawnee. Later he moved to Bristol, Ohio where he mined low grade coal on land which he leased from the New York Coal Co. He erected a small home here and lived about fifteen years. He then sold his home and moved to the old Skinner home, where Jacob was born, married and died.

ISSUE:

1521. Lizzy Ann Shirkey b. 10/23/1878 d. 11/21/1878
1522. William H. Shirkey b. 8/10/1880 d. 11/18/1880
1523. Florence May Shirkey b. 7/21/1882 d. 7/23/1882
1524. John H. Shirkey b. 2/26/1884 d. 5/6/1884
1525. Charles E. Shirkey b. 4/30/1885 d. 8/19/1885
1526. James Elmer Shirkey b. 2/25/1886 d.
m. Chestoria Fluhart 6/11/1911 d.
1527. Lemuel Albert Shirkey b. 1/21/1891 d.
m. Hazel Alberta Courson 7/31/1919 b. d.
1528. Mary A. Shirkey b. 1/8/1889 d. 1/6/1889
1529. Frank Ellis Shirkey b. 5/18/1893 d. 3/28/1913

1520. JAMES ELMER SHIRKEY married CHESTORIA FLUHART
b. 2/25/1886 d. 6/11/1911

They were married at New Lexington, Ohio June 11, 1911 and live on a farm near Shawnee, Ohio. He has followed coal mining most of his life.

ISSUE:

15261. Leone Shirkey b. 2/18/1912
15262. John S. Shirkey b. 6/20/1913 d. 11/2/1913

1527. LEMUEL ALBERT SHIRKEY married HAZEL ALBERTA COURSON
b. 1/21/1891 d. 7/31/1919 b. d

They were married at Flint, Michigan and live at 513 Fremont Street, Flint, Michigan where he is engaged in the automobile business.

ISSUE:

15271. Dorothy E. Shirkey b. 1/15/1921
15272. Elnore M. Shirkey b. 8/14/1925
15273. Ronald E. Shirkey b. 4/2/1930
15274. Frederick A. Shirkey b. 10/10/1935

153. JAMES ALEXANDER SKINNER married IDA BOYCE
b. 3/8/1868 d. 9/19/1937 7/27/1878 b. d

They were married at New Straitsville, Ohio by Rev. Stiffers. He was a railway employee for about 40 years and retired in 1927. He was a strong temperance advocate and died in the church he loved so much September 19, 1937

ISSUE:

1531. William Edward Skinner b. 5/18/1879 d.
m. 4/3/1901 Alice McFee b. d
1532. Charles Markua Skinner b. 7/11/1881 d.
m. 9/4/1906 Gertrude Walchauer b.
1533. James Henry Skinner b. 3/21/1883 d. 10/29/1885 d

CHILDREN OF LEONARD SKINNER & MARLENE BAXTER

153. JAMES ALEXANDER SKINNER TOA BOYCE

1534. Edith May Skinner b. 4/21/1891 d. 12/9/1902
 1535. Boyce Franklin Skinner b. 4/21/1893 d.
 m. 8/18/1893 Charles Hoffman b.
 1536. Florence Esther Skinner b. 4/21/1893 d.
 m. 6/17/1914 Fred Hoffman b.
 1537. Ruth Marveen Skinner b. 4/21/1895 d.
 m. 6/11/1917 James Hoffman b.
 1538. Margaret Skinner b. 4/21/1902 d.
 m. 11/28/1924 Fred Hoffman b.

1531. WILLIAM EDWARD SKINNER married ALICE McFEE
 b. 5/18/1879 d. 7/2/1941 b. d. 11/13/1929

He was born at Lancaster, Ohio. When he was about two years old the family moved to Lancaster, Ohio where he attended the south school building. They were married at Lancaster. He studied widow training in Gen. 1894, worked for a time in Galveston, Texas. He operated a Men's Wear store in Chicago. Lived in California and in New York and more recently has been living with his mother in Lancaster.

ISSUE:

15311. Homer Neil Skinner b. 4/2/1903
 m. b.

1532. CHARLES MARCUS SKINNER married GERTRUDE WELCHHEIMER
 b. 7/11/1881 d. 3/2/1905 b. d.

He was born at Lancaster, Ohio and spent his school days at the south school building. After finishing school he worked in a glass factory, then went to Cincinnati and worked for a railroad. After he was married at Cincinnati he quit railroading and went to work for the National Highway Commission. Still lives in Cincinnati.

ISSUE:

15321. Robert Edward Skinner b. 12/1/1913
 m. b.

1533. BOYCE FRANKLIN SKINNER married CARRIE HOFFMAN
 b. 4/2/1890 d. 9/18/1929 b. d.

He was born at Lancaster, Ohio and attended the south school. After he married he secured a railroad job at Columbus, Ohio. He was laid off and returned to Lancaster to work for the Ohio State Telephone Company for about a year, then returned to railroading at Columbus where they still live.

ISSUE:

15351. James Leroy Skinner b. 4/27/1910
 m. b.
 15352. Charles Edward Skinner b. 3/25/1912
 m. b.
 15353. Jenny May Skinner b. 3/11/1919
 m. b.
 15354. Jure Maxine Skinner b. 10/1/1923
 m. b.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SKINNER & MATILDA BROOKS

1538. FLORENCE ESTHER SKINNER married ROSS VAN ARSDALE
b. 12/14/1893 d. 8/17/1914 b. d

She was born at Lancaster, Ohio and attended south school. She attended Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. She was married at Cleveland and lived in Toledo for thirteen years, then at Lancaster, then in Marysburg, Ohio for eight years. She now lives in Lancaster with her mother.

ISSUE-

15361. Ruth Mercedes VanArsdale b. 1/6/1916

15362. Betty Jane Vanarsdale b. 9/3/1918

15363. Richard Eugene Vanarsdale b. 5/25/1925

1537. RUTH MARVEN SKINNER married JAMES GERMORY LOGAN
b. 2.20/1895 d. 5/11/1917 b. d

She was born at Lancaster, Ohio and attended school there. She was married at Rochester, New York and lived there sixteen years. She lives in Columbus, Ohio with her son.

ISSUE-

15371. Donald Neil Logan b. 2/26/1918

m. b.
15372. Betty Ann Logan b. 5/26/1922
m. b.

1538. MARGARET SKINNER married PAUL PRIMEROSE
b. 9.20/1902 d. 11.23/1924 b. d

Charlestown, W.Va.

She was born at Lancaster, Ohio and attended school there. They live at Newark, Ohio.

1539. OSCAR JETHERO SKINNER married MAGGIE EARLY
b. 4/14/1856 d. 2/16/1892 b. d

They were married at Shannee, Ohio and shortly after moved to Lancaster, Ohio where he worked as a brakeman for the Cincinnati and Muskingham Valley Railroad. Shortly before he was married he accidentally lost his left hand on the railroad. He worked for several years as a crossing watchman at Hamilton City and at Conestoga, Ohio. Later he was transferred to Lancaster as night caller and worked until 1930. He then moved to Akron, Ohio.

ISSUE.

1531. James Franklin Skinner b. 9/18/1894
m. 4/28/1923 Murtle Louise Combs b.

They live at Lancaster, Ohio

1562. William Henry Skinner b. 1/2/1896

m. 10/ /1918 Mae Dyson b.

m. 2ndly 10/30/1918 Lelah W. Linninger b.

1563. Edith Evelyn Skinner b. 9/22/1896

m. 12/26/1922 Harry Russel White b.

156. OSCAR JETHERO SKINNER

MAGGIE EARLY

1564. Esther Catherine Skinner b. 8/10/1899 d.
 m. 12/31/1918 James Houk b. d.
 m. 6/28/1929 Clifford A. Burns b. d.
 1565. Dorothy Skinner b. 7/9/1905 d.
 m. 11/14/1926 Elzie Santee b. d.
 They live at Newark, Ohio
 1566. Ruth Genevieve Skinner b. 10/6/1908
 m. 3/25/1927 Merle Cave b. d.
 1567. Marjorie Skinner b. d.
 m. b. d.
 1568.

157. ALTHEA LOMAY SKINNER "Allie" married CLARENCE WOOD
 b. 6/23/1867 d. 12/31/1891 b. d

She began working for Henry Arnold at New Holland, Ohio in 1887 and met her husband while working there. They were married at Shawnee December 31, 1891 and lived all the rest of their lives near New Holland in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was a farmer and they were affiliated with the Methodist Church. They are both buried in the cemetery at New Holland.

ISSUE:

1571. Ethel Wood b. 9/22/1893 d.
 m. 11/28/1917 d. Clinton A. Blue b. d.
 1572. Ernest C. Wood b. 5/3/1895 d.
 m. Edith Andrist b. d.
 m. 6/23/1935 Mildred Scott b. d.
 They were married at Sweet Springs, Missouri.
 1573. Faye Wood b. 11/22/1897 d.
 She works for the Deaf School and lives at 544 Oak Street, Columbus, Ohio.
 1574. Harold E. Wood b. 1/17/1904 d.
 m. 1/17/1925 Marie Engle b. d.

1571. ETHEL WOOD married CLINTON A. BLUE
 b. 9/22/1893 d. 11/23/1917 b. d

They were married at Columbus, Ohio November 28, 1917 and both for a time worked for the Smith Brothers Hardware in Columbus. They bought a farm near New Albany where they now reside.

1574. HAROLD E. WOOD married MARIE ENGLE
 b. 1/17/1904 d. 1/17/1925 b. d

They were married at Washington C. H., Ohio and for a time lived on her father's farm. They now live on a farm near London, Ohio.

ISSUE:

15741. Joseph Wood b. 7/19/1935

1580. IDA MARIE SKINNER married CHARLES W. STREIGHT
b. 12/15/1886 d. 1/23/1892 b. d.

They were married at Shawnee, Ohio and lived near the old homestead for about four years and then moved to Hamilton County, Illinois where they lived several years. Ida returned to Lancaster for a visit and finding her mother ill stayed and took care of her until her death. They lived near Wynnewood, Oklahoma for many years. The Streight Family moved to 3808 Villa Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on January 10, 1941.

ISSUE:

1581. Rosa May Streight b. 10/1/1892
m. 8/29/1911 John Vandever b. d.
b. 12/13/1898 d. d.

1582. George W. Streight b. 7/21/1894 d. 7/16/1895

1583. Asa Evert Streight b. 4/23/1896 d.
m. 8/15/1919 Margie McKinney b. d.

1584. Gainer Nelson Streight b. 3/20/1904 d.
m. 11/5/1924 Evelyn Kennedy Cochran b.
b. is employed as a fireman in the oil fields.

1585. James Albert Streight b. 2/7/1906 d.

m. 11/2/1929 Viola Carabel McKully b.

1586. Clemmie C. Streight b. 5/13/1909 d.
m. 11/15/1933 Charles Haskell Mullins b.
Clemmie Christina was married at Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.
Charles is in the farm and stock business RFD "1", Wynnewood, Oklahoma.

1587. Elizabeth Lucille Streight b. 4/1/1912 d.
m. 7/1/1931 Walter O. Nowlin b.
They were married in Wink, Texas and live in Texas,
as George, Texas.

1581. ROSE MAY STREIGHT married JOHN VANDEVER
b. 10/1/1892 d. 8/29/1911 b. d.

They were married at Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. They lived on a farm in Alabama.

ISSUE:

15811. R. Vandever b. 8/25/1912

m. Vivian V. Vandever b. 8/19/1915

ROSE MAY STREIGHT married secondly ERNEST BEARDEN
12/21/1923 b. d.

They were married at DeLeon, Arkansas on December 23, 1923. He was a foreman in a lumber mill at Texarkana, Texas.

15812. Mayo Bearden b. 5/18/1930 d. 4/8/1940

In February 1941 Rose was living with her daughter at 460 53rd Street, Long Beach, California.

1583. ASA EVERT STREIGHT married MARGIE MCKINNEY
b. 4/26/1896 d. 8/15/1919 b. d.

Asa is an electric welder and they live at 1200 West First Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

ISSUE:

15831. Estelle Mourine Streight b. 11/30/1920 d.

m. Asa Evert Streight, Jr. b. 10/1/1922 d.

15832. Kenneth Streight b. 11/28/1927 d.

m. Charles Wesley Streight b. 1/25/1929 d.

1584. CARRIE NELSON STREIGHT married EVELYN KIMLIDY COCHRAN
b. 3/20/1904 d. 11/6/1924 b. d.

He is a fireman in the oil fields.
In 1941 he lived at 1200 South Robison Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1585. JAMES ALBERT STREIGHT married VIOLA CARMEL McNULLY
b. 12/16/1906 d. 11/2/1929 b. d.

They were married at DeQueen, Arkansas November 2, 1929.
He is employed as a plumber in the oil fields.

ISSUE:

15851. Leta Yvonne Streight b. 7/26/1930 d. 9/9/1930

159. CLARA CORILLA SKINNER married LEWIS RILEY DENNIS
b. 10/18/1870 d. 9/18/1889 b. d.

After their marriage they moved to a farm near the old homestead and Riley was engaged in the coal business. After about five years he purchased a farm in Hamilton County, Illinois, after about five years he sold out and moved back to Tennessee, Ohio and purchased a farm near the old Skinner farm. In 1941 Clara was living at McCuneville.

ISSUE:

1591. Lawrence Everett Dennis b. 3/22/1890 d.
m. 10/13/1913 Esther Emerick b. d.
1592. Raymond Octave Dennis b. 5/19/1892 d.
m. 6/1/1927 Julia B. Allen
1593. Dorsey Virgil Dennis b. 7/27/1894 d. 2/1/1936
m. 1/3/1921 Mary E. Whitehead b.
1594. Clayton Arille Dennis b. 1/21/1896 d.
m.
1595. Viola Matilda Dennis b. 2/1/1898 d.
m.
1596. Roxie Esther Dennis b. 1/2/1900 d.
m.
1598. Alta Faye Dennis b. 6/4/1904 d.
m. 1/12/1922 John M. Green b.
1597. Hazel Edna Dennis b. 3/12/1902 d.
m.
1599. Janice Marie Dennis b. 7/8/1908 d.
m. 6/17/1923 Charles Owens b. d.
159a. Pearl Mae Dennis b. 1/4/1909 d.
m. 10/7/1924 Lewis Vernon b. d.
159b. Marjorie Elsie Dennis b. 2/22/1910 d.
m. John b. d.
159c. Gladys Isabelle Dennis b. 7/13/1912 d.
m. 3/24/1914 Sheldon James McGee b. d.

1591. LAWRENCE EVERET DENNIS married ESTHER EMERICK
b. 3/22/1890 d. 10/13/1913 b. d.

Lawrence was born on the old Skinner homestead. In 1941 he was living at Bremen, Ohio.

ISSUE:

15911. Orville Dennis b. 7/26/1914 d.
m.

19546 *Adiantum* sp. Linn. b. 1/28/1935

Hissey was born on a farm in Hamilton County Illinois.

100-44387-1038 a 1/2/1933

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.
1941. 1941. 1941. 1941.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know if the study was successful in achieving its objectives and if the data collected is reliable and valid.

1941.	Robert Morrison	1898	6
1942.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1943.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1944.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1945.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1946.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1947.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1948.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1949.	John W. Morrison	1900	6
1950.	John W. Morrison	1900	6

[illegible]

(Date)		
(Time)	Approximate age	e.g. 8/90 - 17
(Date)	Date born	e.g. 1961-1962

CHIEF OF POLICE ...

1512 HARRY JOHN SKINNER married MARGARET ELIZABETH SKINNER
b. 7/7/1904 d. 5/9/1930 b.

He was born at ... and started to school at Thornville, Ohio in 1915. He attended school at Thornville, Pleasantville and Nelsonville. He worked as a ... for the telephone company. He worked for the Ohio Bell Telephone Company at Nelsonville and has also worked for the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. He married Marguerite Elizabeth Skinner August 9, 1930 and soon afterwards secure employment with the Southern Ohio Electric Company at Columbus, Ohio where they still live.

1513:

15121. Dorothy Ann Skinner b. 6/23/1931

15122. Mary Virginia Skinner b. 9/17/1933

15123. Celestine Marie Skinner b. 7/8/1930

1514 HARRY LUTHER SKINNER
b. 5/23/1906

He was born at Thurston, Ohio and attended school at Thornville, Pleasantville and Nelsonville, Ohio. He is a scale officer with the Ohio Bell Telephone Company and lives with his parents at Nelsonville.

1515 ... A ... married ...
b. ... d. ...

She was born at ... and attended school at ... She worked as a ... for the ... company. She married ... and they live at ...

1516 ... VICTORIA SKINNER
b. 5/5/1915

She was born at Thornville, Ohio May 5, 1915 and attended school at Pleasantville and Nelsonville, Ohio. After finishing school she worked as a bookkeeper with the Hammonds Bakery and later with the ... Dry Goods Company.

1. 1000 1000000
 2. 1000 1000000
 3. 1000 1000000
 4. 1000 1000000
 5. 1000 1000000
 6. 1000 1000000
 7. 1000 1000000
 8. 1000 1000000
 9. 1000 1000000
 10. 1000 1000000
 11. 1000 1000000
 12. 1000 1000000
 13. 1000 1000000
 14. 1000 1000000
 15. 1000 1000000
 16. 1000 1000000
 17. 1000 1000000
 18. 1000 1000000
 19. 1000 1000000
 20. 1000 1000000
 21. 1000 1000000
 22. 1000 1000000
 23. 1000 1000000
 24. 1000 1000000
 25. 1000 1000000
 26. 1000 1000000
 27. 1000 1000000
 28. 1000 1000000
 29. 1000 1000000
 30. 1000 1000000
 31. 1000 1000000
 32. 1000 1000000
 33. 1000 1000000
 34. 1000 1000000
 35. 1000 1000000
 36. 1000 1000000
 37. 1000 1000000
 38. 1000 1000000
 39. 1000 1000000
 40. 1000 1000000
 41. 1000 1000000
 42. 1000 1000000
 43. 1000 1000000
 44. 1000 1000000
 45. 1000 1000000
 46. 1000 1000000
 47. 1000 1000000
 48. 1000 1000000
 49. 1000 1000000
 50. 1000 1000000
 51. 1000 1000000
 52. 1000 1000000
 53. 1000 1000000
 54. 1000 1000000
 55. 1000 1000000
 56. 1000 1000000
 57. 1000 1000000
 58. 1000 1000000
 59. 1000 1000000
 60. 1000 1000000
 61. 1000 1000000
 62. 1000 1000000
 63. 1000 1000000
 64. 1000 1000000
 65. 1000 1000000
 66. 1000 1000000
 67. 1000 1000000
 68. 1000 1000000
 69. 1000 1000000
 70. 1000 1000000
 71. 1000 1000000
 72. 1000 1000000
 73. 1000 1000000
 74. 1000 1000000
 75. 1000 1000000
 76. 1000 1000000
 77. 1000 1000000
 78. 1000 1000000
 79. 1000 1000000
 80. 1000 1000000
 81. 1000 1000000
 82. 1000 1000000
 83. 1000 1000000
 84. 1000 1000000
 85. 1000 1000000
 86. 1000 1000000
 87. 1000 1000000
 88. 1000 1000000
 89. 1000 1000000
 90. 1000 1000000
 91. 1000 1000000
 92. 1000 1000000
 93. 1000 1000000
 94. 1000 1000000
 95. 1000 1000000
 96. 1000 1000000
 97. 1000 1000000
 98. 1000 1000000
 99. 1000 1000000
 100. 1000 1000000

JERSEY CHURCHYARD
LOWER TURKEYFOOT TOWNSHIP
SOMERSET COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
NEAR
CHINA

In Old Cemetery

WILLIAM RUSH, Sen.
d. Oct. 2, 1800
aged 76 years

at his right

E - - - RUSH
d. Nov. 3 13
aged 88 years
(Elizabeth Ream)
(wife of William)

At her
right

MARTHA RUSH
d. Feb. 3, 1823
aged 62 years

BENJAMIN RUSH
d. Feb. 10, 1827
aged 67 years
(son of William)

SARAH RUSH
d. July 22, 1814
in 52nd year
(dau. of William)

ANN RUSH
Dec. 25, 1866
aged 79 years
1 mo. 23 ds.
(Ann McNeal, wife of)
(Jacob Rush)

JACOB RUSH
d. June 14, 1860
in the 95th year
of his age
(son of William)
(D. A. R. flag)

MARY RUSH
d. Oct. 13, 1826
in the 66th year
of her age
(Mary, daughter of)
(Reuben Skinner)

REUBEN RUSH
d. Apr. 6, 1848
aged 89 years
(son of Jacob &)
(Mary Rush)

JOHN E. RUSH
d. Nov. 6, 1832
in the 16th year
of his age
(son of John &)
(Margaret Rush)

BENONI, son of
James H. & Sarah
Ann Rush
d. Feb. 27, 1846
aged 14 days

SARAH ANN, Consort
of James H. Rush
d. Mar. 21, 1846
aged 21 yrs. 9 mos
10 days

ROXANNA, dau. of
J. H. & Ann Rush
d. Jan. 14, 1839
aged 3 yrs. 4 mos
5 days

ALISAN, dau. of
J. H. & Ann Rush
d. May 22, 1846
aged 1 yr. 9 mos.
25 days

MELISSA F., dau.
H. H. & S. Rush
and
grand-dau. of

Also her daughter
Harriet Jane
d. Mar. 20, 1845
aged 2 yrs. 2 mos.
21 days
(Sarah Ann Jennings)

(Jacob H. Rush &)
(Ann Hyatt)

(Jacob H. Rush &)
(Ann Hyatt)

J. & M. Rush &
A. S. & P. Hyatt
d. Oct. 14, 1876
aged 3 yrs. 6 mos
9 days

LETTIE EILEEN, dau.
H. H. & S. Rush
and
grand-dau. of
J. M. Rush and
A. S. & P. Hyatt
b. Nov. 4, 1871
d. Mar. 31, 1872
aged 4 mos 27 ds.

GEORGE ELLI, son
of H. H. & S. Rush
and
grand-son of
J. M. H. Rush &
A. S. & P. Hyatt
d. Dec. 7, 1866
d. Apr. 10, 1870
aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.
3 days

(Harrison M. Rush &
wife, Sabina Hyatt
Andrew S. Hyatt &
wife, Permelia

Jehu Rush & wife.
Mary Hanna

LAURA REVELLIA, dau.
of H. H. & S. Rush
grand-dau. of
J. & M. Rush and
A. S. & P. Hyatt
b. Sept. 7, 1866
d. Feb. 7, 1870
aged 4 yrs. 5 mos.

WILLIAM RUSH
d. Mar. 5, 1870
aged 35 yrs. 10 mos.
27 days
(son of Jacob Rush)
(& Mary Skinner)

SARAH KILPATRICK
consort of
William Rush
d. May 26, 1862
aged 25 yrs. 4 mos.
23 days
(dau. of John Kill)
(patrick

JACOB RUSH
b. Mar. 1, 1805
d. July 23, 1823
(son of William &)
(Sarah Killpatrick)

ROSS RUSH, son of
Jacob & Ruth Rush
aged 22 yrs. 1 mo.
16 days
Co E 68th Pa. Vol.
Killed at Peters-
burg June 18, 1864

RUTH, wife of
Jacob Rush
b. Mar. 15, 1809
d. Apr. 20, 1864
(Ruth Ogg, dau. of)
(Wm. M. Ogg)

SARAH LEONARD
daughter of
J. & M. Rush
d. July 29, 1867
aged 45 yrs 4 mos
17 days
(Mrs. William B.)
(Leonard)

HARRISON R., son of
J. H. & Sarah
Leonard
b. May 16, 1806
d. May 1, 1863

JERSEY CHURCHYARD

SARAH J. and CHARLES B.
son and daughter
F. and M. A. Rush
d. May 14, 1875 d. Oct. 23, 1875
aged 1 yr. 8 mos 16 ds. aged 4 yrs 7 mos. 19 ds.
(Francis Rush and Martha Ann Ream)

LAURA A., daughter
F. and M. A. Rush
d. Oct. 15, 1876
aged 1 yr. 12 ds.

MARY, wife of
John Rush
d. Sept 26, 1875
aged 57 yrs. 11 mos.
25 days
(Mary Hanna)

JEHU RUSH
b. Nov. 1, 1816
d. July 19, 1884
aged 67 yrs. 8 mos.
18 days
(son of William &)
(Sarah Killpatrick)

DAVID RUSH
Co F 138 Pa. Inf.
(son of Doc Jacob)
Infant son of
J. & M. Rush
b. & d. Nov. 1860

EIGHTLY, wife of
John C. King
daughter of
J. & M. Rush
d. Dec. 8, 1861
aged 79 yrs. 1 mo.
12 days

JOHN C. KING
d. Aug. 4, 1842
aged 66
(son of Christopher)

LYDIA KING
d. Aug 1, 1803
aged 29 years.
(Lydia Colborn, dau. of)
(Robert Colborn)

CHRISTOPHER KING
d. Apr. 24, 1811
aged 78 yrs. 2 mos.
17 days

DAVID KING
d. Oct. 15, 1810 or 16
aged 13 yrs. 147 ds.
(son of John C.)

DAVID KING
d. Apr. 23, 1861
aged 30 yrs. 6 mos. 18 ds.
(son of Christopher)

CHRISTOPHER KING
d. Feb. 25, 1838
aged 63 yrs. 3 mos.
2 days

JACOB KING
d. Dec. 16, 1874
aged 75 yrs. 4 mos
9 days

EDMUND KING
d. Dec. 16, 1893
aged 21 yrs 3 mos. 28 ds

SARAH KING
wife of
L. F. Sanner
b. Aug. 22, 1815
d. Dec. 18, 1901

EVE, wife of
Jacob King
b. Dec. 4, 1796
d. Oct. 23, 1885
aged 88 yrs. 10 mos.
19 days.

REBECCA KING
d. Mar. 20, 1871
aged 46 yrs. 5 mos. 9 ds.
(probably Rebecca Reed)

LEWIS F. SANNER
b. Nov. 17, 1811
d. Nov. 1, 1881

BARBARA, wife of
T. R. King
d. June 26, 1857
aged about 37 years

THOS. R. KING
d. Dec. 11, 1861
aged 54 yrs. 1 mo. & 13 ds.
(son of John C. King)

ALFRED KING
b. June 12, 1835
d. Oct. 25, 1836

HIRAM, son of
T. & B. King
a. Nov. 3, 1851
aged 2 yrs. 6 mos

EL - - JANE
daughter of
T. R. & B. King
d. May 25, 1863
aged 8 yrs. 3 mos. 27 ds.

LILY JANE, daughter
T. R. & B. King
d. May 25, 1863
aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 27 ds.

JOHN K., son of
L. F. & S. Sanner
d. Jan. 5, 1849
aged 12 yrs. 7 mos. 5 ds.

JONATHAN DRAKE
d. Mar. 4, 1853
aged 76 yrs. 5 mos 19 ds
(son of Oliver Drake)

JOSEPH LANNING
b. Oct. 22, 1777
d. Dec. 10 ? 1810
LUCINDA, dau. of
G. & S. Cunningham
aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 19 ds.

the Body of
Prudence Willits
lieth here who deca d
May th 15th A D 1795 aged
90 ?? years

LAFAYETTE CUNNINGHAM
son of G. F. & S.
Cunningham
d. Apr. 23, 1877
aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. 23 ds.

JERSEY CHURCHYARD

ELIZABETH, wife of
Rev. Nathaniel Skinner
d. Dec. 1890
aged 25 yrs. - -
(Elizabeth Harned)

REUBEN SKINNER
d. Apr. 21, 1814
aged 78 years
(son of Nathaniel, Senr.)

JOHN BROOK
d. Nov. 22, 1870
aged 56 years

JANE, wife of
John Brook
d. Jan. 21, 1838
aged 77 yrs. 10 mos.
26 ds.
(Jane Hanna, dau. of)
(James Hanna, Sr.)

NOBLE HANNA, son of
Alexander Hanna &
Jane, his wife
d. June 30, 1830
aged 1 yr. 20 mos. 26 ds.
(Jane Rush)

SARAH COLBORN
b. Aug. 27, 1824
d. Dec. 24, 1903
(Sarah Ann Tinslee, wife)
(Sylvester Colborn)

ABRAM COLBORN
d. Oct. 1, 1843
aged 54 yrs. 3 mos. 7 ds.
(son of Robert Colborn)

OLIVET, consort of
Sylvester Colborn
d. Jan. 18, 1845
aged 38 yrs. 2 mos 1 da.
(Olivet Rush, dau. of)
(David Rush & Mary)
(Skinner. Sylvester)
(spelled as shown)

JOHN COLBORN
1849 - 1865

MARGARET, wife of
Michael Sanner
d. July 6, 1860
aged about 58 yrs.

DORCIAS HARTZELL
wife of
Jacob Younkia
d. May 9, 1860
aged 69 yrs. & 20 ds

The body of
NATHANIEL SKINNER, Sen.
who was born at
Woodbridge in New Jersey
lieth here
who departed this life
October 1, 1801
aged 26 years

MARGARET BROOKS
d. 25/1823
aged 98 years
(between Reuben & Joseph)
(Skinner)

SARAH, wife of
John Hanna, Sr.
d. July 8, 1876
aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 11 ds.
and
JOHN HANNA, Sr.
b. Apr. 26, 1796
d. Sept. 17, 1863
aged 67 yrs. 4 mos.
7 days

MARY McNEILL
d. Apr. 11, 1864
aged 12 years

SYLVESTER COLBORN
b. Feb. 2, 1796
d. Apr. 28, 1869
(son of Robert)

ROBERT COLBORN
b. Jan. 11, 1843
d. May 16, 1836
(son of Michael)
(D. A. R. flag)

LAVENIA, dau. of
D.L. & J.A. Colborn
d. Jan. 22, 1856
aged 5 mos. 25 ds.

DAVID L. COLBORN
b. Apr. 3, 1827
d. Aug. 14, 1868

MARGARET, dau. of
M. & M. Sanner
b. Mar. 31, 1823
d. Aug. 6, 1930

MARGARET, dau. of
Jonathan & Fernelia
Sanner
b. Nov. 19, 1843
d. Sept. 13, 1845
(Fernelia Hyatt, dau.)
(of Andrew Hyatt)

Here lieth the body of
ELIZABETH SKINNER
wife of Nathaniel
Skinner, Senr.
aged 66 ??

NATHANIEL SKINNER
son of
John Skinner
d. Dec. 29, 1795
aged 1 yr. 8 mos.

JOSEPH SKINNER
d. Mar. 23, 1798
aged 27 years
(son of Reuben Skinner)

WILLIE HANNA, son of
Lee & Mary A. Forquer
b. May 2, 1878
d. May 9, 1879

MARY A , wife of
Lee Forquer
b. Aug. 19, 1839
d. May 14, 1879
(dau. of John Brook &)
(Jane Hanna)

ELEANOR, Relict of
Abram Colborn
d. July 11, 1868
in 67th year
(Eleanor Woodmansee)

EFFE COLBORN
Consort of
Robert Colborn
d. Nov. 25, 1826
aged 73 yrs. & 6 mos
(Effie Wortman)

ANNE, dau. of
D.L. & Julia A. Colborn
b. July 6, 1865
d. Apr. 8, 1869
(Julia A. Dull)

ROBERT L. COLBORN
1844 - 1876

ALEXANDER, son of
Michael & Margaret
Sanner
b. June 29, 1828
d. Aug. 20, 1846

ARYILLA, dau. of
B. & A. Younkia
d. Dec. 21, 1867
aged 1 yr. 8 mos 8 days

JERSEY CHURCHYARD

ANDREW HYATT d. Jan. 4, 1870 aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days	JOHN HYATT d. Nov. 10, 1850 aged 40 yrs. 8 mos 10 days (father of A. S.)	MARY, wife of John Hyatt b. May 12, 1831 d. Jan 2, 1876 (Mary Skinner)	DAVID, son of A. & M. Hyatt d. Sept. 13, 1845 aged 21 yrs. 8 mos.
JERUSHA, dau. of A. & M. Hyatt aged 16 yrs 4 mos 28 days d. 9/5/1848	MARIA, consort of Alisa Hyatt b. Feb. 14, 1820 d. May 19, 1847 (Maria Tissue, dau.) (of Jacob Tissue)	JANE, wife of William Hyatt 1832 - 1910 (Jane Rush, dau. O (Jacob Rush & (Ruth Ogg	OTHO HYATT d. Dec. 27, 1895 aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days
JENNIE S. d. Apr. 9, 1870 aged 5 mos 21 ds Children of Josiah & Kate S. Hyatt	ASBY d. Feb. 14, 1873 aged 2 days	CORNELIA, dau. of A.S. & Maria Hyatt d. Dec. 27, 1861 aged 8 yrs. 8 mos. 28 days	THANKFUL HYATT d. July 20, 1854 aged 10 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days (Thankful Moon (wife of Otho Hyatt)
EMMA, son of A.S. & M. Hyatt d. Dec. 25, 1861 aged 11 years	ELEANOR, dau. of A. & M. Hyatt Apr. 18, 1861 aged 9 yrs. & 6 ds	ALFRED, son of A. & M. Hyatt d. Sept. 17, 1845 aged 9 yrs. & 17 ds.	MARY HYATT d. Mar. 25, 1870 aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 10 days (wife of Andrew)
JONATHAN MOUNTAIN d. May 16, 1856 in 52nd year (son of John Mount- (ain & Hannah Drake)	NEWLIN MOUNTAIN d. May 29, 1866 aged 16 yrs. 2 mos 25 days (son of Jonathan (Mountain & Eliza- (beth Pringey	MARTHA, wife of Alfred Tissue d. Dec. 28, 1869 aged 28 yrs. 9 m. 15 days (Dau. John (Brooks & Jane (Hanna	SAMUEL R. CRITCHFIELD d. June 16, 1895 aged 61 yrs. 5 mos 28 days MATILDA, wife 1843 - 1913 (Matilda Minder (son of John Critchfield)
JESSIE G., dau. of J. & S.J. Lehart d. Jan. 1, 1894 aged 5 yrs. 5 mos 22 days.	AUSTIN, son of Thomas & Sarah Ream d. Oct. 25, 1861 aged 10 years	JOHN REAM d. Jan. 22, 1849 aged 33 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days	THOMAS REAM d. June 9, 1885 aged 55 yrs. 9 mos.
GEORGE, son of T. & S. Ream d. Mar. 28, 1870 aged 13 yrs. 2 mos 4 days	ALBERT REAM d. June 3, 1877 aged 29 yrs. 5 mos 6 days	BARBARA ELEN, dau. John & Satsan Ream d. Feb. 24, 1849 age 1 mo. 17 days	SARAH, wife of Thomas Ream d. Jan. 9, 1865 aged 45 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days
HARVEY J., son of T. & A. Ream d. May 13, 1877 aged 6 yrs. 9 mos 10 days	ELSTER, wife of Thomas Ream d. Nov. 4, 1850 aged 26 yrs. 8 mos 20 ds	CLARRY, dau. of A. & E. A. Ream d. Feb. 7, 1876 aged 4 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days	JOHN READ d. Feb. 18, 1803 aged 73 yrs the 15th Nov. 1802 (D. A. R. flag)

JERSEY CHURCHYARD
the New Cemetery

Corp. HARRISON RUSH Co H 1 Pa. Prov. Cav. (son of Jehu & Mary)	SARAH, wife of Jacob J. Rush June 27, 1841 Nov. 9, 1909 (Sarah Dull)	JACOB J. RUSH Co E 1st Pa. Inf. (son of Jehu Rush & Mary) (Hanna
GRANT RUSH d. Oct. 20, 1898 aged 29 yrs. 11 mos. 26 ds Our Father (son of Jacob J. Rush)	FRANCIS RUSH 1844 - 1917 MARITHA ANN, wife 1844 - 1924 ALLIE 1843 - 1915, sister (son of Jehu Rush &) (Mary Hanna (Martha Ann Ream	MARY RUSH BIRD 1830 - 1918 NOAH BIRD 1824 - 1914 Col. 3 Pa. Heavy Art. 2 Penn Reg. Mex. War

JERSEY - CHURCHYARD
The New Cemetery

MAGGIE RUSH
b. Jan. 8, 1877
d. June 10, 1899

HARVEY RUSH
b. Jan. 7, 1872
d. Sept. 26, 1896
(Harvey, son of Jacob J.
Rush & Sarah Dull
(Margaret Koontz
son

FREDRICK L.
b. Feb. 28, 1896
d. Mar. 28, 1896

EVANS RUSH
1838 - 1919

MARTHA, wife
1842 -
(son of Jacob H. Rush &
(Ann Hyatt
(Martha Bowman

JACOB H. RUSH
b. Aug. 3, 1806
d. Mar. 13, 1893

wife
ANN
b. Nov. 6, 1812
d. Mar. 8, 1893
(son of John Rush &
(Margaret Hanna
(Ann Hyatt

ERYSON RUSH
1840 -

ANNIS, wife
1848 - 1923
(son of Jacob H. Rush &
(Ann Hyatt

PATTON RUSH
1846 - 1905
(son of Jacob H. Rush)
& Ann Hyatt

ADDITIONAL INSCRIPTIONS

in
JERSEY CHURCHYARD
furnished by

Dr. SAYLOR

INFANT SON
J.E. & M. Sanner
b. 9/17/1898

FRANKLIN B.
son of John &
Belle Sanner
b. 12/3/1880
d. 2/14/1891

MAMIE ROSA, dau.
C.M. & L.A. Sanner
d. 10/18/1886
aged 5 yrs. 3 mos
6 das.

NELLIE, dau. of
John & Belle Sanner
b. 9/21/1887
d. 3/21/1888

RUSSEL, son of
John & Belle
Sanner
b. 3/21/1886
d. 3/25/1886

JOHN K., son of
L.F. & S. Sanner
d. 1/5/1849
aged 12 yrs 7 mos
5 days

WILLIAM, son of
John & Belle Sanner
b. & d. 2/4/1884

JOHN SANNER
d. 1/3/1849

INFANT, son of
J.O. & R. J. Kreger

MARTHA I., dau. of
J.O. & R. J. Kreger
d. 12/18/1882
aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.
2 days

LESLIE, son of
A.J. & H. Moon
d. 4/18/1888
aged 9 yrs. 9 mos
7 days

INFANT, son of
A.J. & H. Moon
9/18/1893

IRVIN B., son of
Joseph & R. Kreger
d. 3/2/1870
aged 5 yrs. 11 mos.
4 days

SARAH, wife of
John Minder
aged 78 yrs. 6 mos
8 days

SADIE MINDER
d. 3/8/1888
aged 44 yrs. 1 mo
9 days

BLANCH E., dau. of
A.J. & H. Moon
d. 5/15/1893
aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.
15 days

JOHN PRINGEY
d. 12/14/1886
in the 60rd year
of his age

Father
EMOCK LONG
1822 - 1909

MARY ANN, dau. of
E. & K. Long
d. 1/20/1897
aged 2 yrs. 5 mos
5 days

HIRAM LONG, son of
E. & K. Long
1/26/1861
aged 18 days

MARGARET, wife of
J. McNeal
d. 3/12/1882
aged 22 yrs. 9 mos
10 days

BRUCE, son of
R. & R. J. McNeal
d. 9/16/1882
aged 2 yrs. 11 mos
13 days

HARRISON HARNED
d. 2/4/1886
aged 3 years

RACHEAL JAMSON
d. 9/7/1863
aged 24 years

ABAGAIL, wife of
John Pringey
d. 2/12/1886
aged 89 yrs. 2 mos
13 days

INDIANA THARP
dau. J. & E. Tharp
d. 9/1/1845
aged 5 yrs. 4 mos
17 days

DENNIS SMITH
d. 10/12/1893
aged 5 yrs 6 mos
8 days

BARBARA BARCLAY
d. 2/4/1886
aged 49 yrs 1 mo
24 days

JERSEY CHURCHYARD
Dr. Taylor

JAMES FLAMING
d. 8/6/1803
aged 3 years

D. H. Vansickie
Co. D 3rd. Md. P&P
Inf.

INFANT, son of
J. & M. Rush
b. & d. 11/ /1850

ABRAHAM HUFFINE
Co. D 5th Reg.
Pa. H. A.

MARTHA, wife of
V. Dyer
d. 1/22/1889
aged 33 yrs. 2 mos
28 days

MARY M., wife of
J. M. Sower
d. 1/9/1882
aged 18 yrs. 10 mos.
11 days

SARAH, wife of
Edward Hill
b. 6/18/1871
d. 7/17/1893

ROSA ILGA, dau. of
D. & L. Simmons
d. 10/11/1880
aged 2 days

JACOB CONN
1854 - 1920
ELIZABETH, wife of
Jacob Conn
1858 - 1920

CATHERINE, dau. of
Jacob S. Rush
d. 1/2/1895
aged 5 yrs. 1 mo
1 day
(Jacob Rush &
Ruth Ogg)

JOHN, son of
Christian & Eliz-
abeth Agnewman
d. 5/ /1852
aged 18 yrs. 9 mos
19 days
(son of Charles Hyatt)
(& Nancy Tannehill)

FRANCIS MARION HYATT
b. in 1842
d. 8/24/1894

JOSEPH A. T. HUNTER
b. Bucks Co., Pa.
5/10/1816
d. 2/10/1890
aged 74 yrs. 9 mos
5 days

MINERVA ROMESBURG
1852 - 1915
CALVIN ROMESBURG
1834 - 1913

GARFIELD GROSSMAN
d. 11/17/1886
aged 1 days

LOLINDA GROSSMAN
wife of Ludwig
Grossman
d. 1/4/189-
aged 29 yrs 2 mos
17 days

IDA MAY, dau. of
B. & A. Younkin
d. 5/3/1881
aged 5 yrs. 7 mos
6 days

F. C. Younkin
Co. H. 1st. Bat'n
Pa. Inf. (31-65)

OUR LITTLE JIMMY
son of
J. & M. Fairley
d. 1/10/1860
aged 3 years

HENRY, son of
J. & M. Fairley
d. 4/1/1866
aged 5 yrs. 3 mos

JAMES GARTHERS
d. 1/29/1838
aged 53 years
(Sulaim. Husband)
(Catherine Garters)
(in Mt. Union)

JOHN, son of
F. & M. Bull
d. 3/17/1836
aged 5 yrs. 10 mos.
3 days

Lillie, dau. of
J. & P. Wolf
d. 10/2/1880

ALCINDA, dau. of
J. & M. Fairley
d. 8/24/1866
aged 4 yrs. 3 mos
21 days

JACOB WOLF
d. 2/1/1884
aged 30 yrs & 6 mos

REBECCA, wife of
JACOB WOLF
d. 8/5/1865
aged 27 yrs. 6 mos
15 days

BERTIE, dau. of
J. & P. Wolf
d. 9/20/1861
aged 11 mos & 20 ds.

NEW JERSEY CHURCHYARD

ALICE K. HYATT
b. 1/20/1877
d.
EDNA M. HYATT
b. 4/8/1879
d.
ETTA E. HYATT
b. 9/29/1891
d. 3/13/1906
GEORGE E. HYATT
b. 3/22/1852
d. 5/29/1894
WILLIAM H. HYATT
b. 5/9/1895
d.
CARL H. HYATT
b. 8/18/1887
d. 7/23/1909
DELMAR A. HYATT
b. 1/13/1890
d.
MARY F. HYATT
b. 8/17/1894
d. 8/17/1903

JOSIAH HYATT
d. 3/5/1880
aged 62 yrs. & 9 mos
(son of Charles Hyatt)
(& Nancy Tannehill)

DAVID HYATT
b. 2/10/1848
d. 4/24/1911
(son of Otho Hyatt)
(& Thankful Moon)

A. A. HYATT
b. 6/13/1850
d. 7/17/1908
(Allen A. son of)
(Otho Hyatt &
Thankful Moon)

W. G. Tissue
b. 10/30/1866
Tillie, his wife
b. 3/30/1867
d. 4/25/1898

GRACE RUSH
d. 10/26/1893
aged 29 yrs. 11 mos
28 days
(Killed on B & O)
(Railroad)

Corp. LEROY FORQUER
Co. I W. Va. Cav.
(Husband, Sabina D.)
(Rush)

WILLIAM R. MOUNTAIN
d. 11/5/1904
aged 72 years
HULDAH, wife of
d. 2/7/1909
aged 72 years

CHARLES HYATT
b. 2/22/1862
d. 1/15/1913

GLENN E. COLBORN
1901 - 1927

Capt. James C. M.
Forquer
1875 - 1917
Span. War Vetn.

MARY A. HYATT
b. 6/28/1849
d. 12/11/1907
(wife of A. A. Hyatt)

HICKMAN CHAPEL CHURCHYARD
between
Ohiopyle and Mill Run, Fayette County
Pennsylvania

SYLVESTER C. SKINNER
Co. F 14th Reg. Pa. Cav.
b. 5/22/1819
d. 17 Jan 1870

ADALINE T., wife of
b. 8/4/1820
d. 12/28/1903
(son of Willetts Skinner)
(Adeline Thorpe, dau. of)
(James Thorpe & Eulda
(Rush

J. P. SKINNER
Co. G 6th W. Va. Cav.

JEFFERSON SKINNER
d. 3/27/1812
aged 8 yrs. 9 ms. 22 ds.
ELLA SKINNER
d. 2/3/1890
aged 4 yrs. 1 mo 19 ds.

MARCELLUS C. SKINNER
1808 - 1903
(son of Sylvester)
MARGARET M.
1862 -
(Margaret Moon)
Children
Minnie E. 1881
Gertrude 1896
Marle 1904
Ina 1906
Infant son 1891
David H. 1902-1903

MINNIE E. dau. of
M. C. & M. Skinner
b. 4/29/1881
d. 5/4/1881

DAVID H., son of
M. C. & M. Skinner
b. 4/24/1902
d. 5/30/1903

INFANT SON of
M. C. & M. Skinner
Jan. 2, 1891

KATE G., wife of
A. L. Skinner
b. 9/22/1853
d. 9/24/1904
(Kate Collins)

DAISEY E., dau. of
A. L. & K. Skinner
b. 12/28/1888
d. 1/9/1890

INFANT DAUGHTER of
A. L. & K. Skinner
b. 6/12/1890
d. 7/10/1890

GEORGE F. SKINNER
1866 - 1920
(son of Sylvester)

JOHN M. SKINNER
Infant son of
S. & A. Skinner
d. 12/5/1845
aged 1 yr. 10 ds.

DAVID CINNETT, son of
J.E. & Jessie T. Skinner
1832

JOHN B. MOON
1859 - 1933

BERTH J., wife of
J. B. Moon
1868 - 1931

Children Infants
James D.
Clark
Ella

WILLIAM COLLINS
b. 3/8/1810
d. 11/7/1906
ANN M., his wife
b. 9/17/1827
d. 10/17/1896

WESTLEY F. WOODMANCY
1889 - 1920
Son
ALBERT M. WOODMANCY
1861 - 1924
Father

TILLA STULL
d. 2/5/1909

WILLIAM H. STULL
b. 12/ /1852
d. 2/ /1926

REBECCA DULL
b. 9/18/1844
d. 2/9/1921

HARRY U., son of
W.H. & M. L. Stull
b. 10/1/1903
d. 1/8/1904

MARTHA L. STULL
b. 5/ /1889
d. 4/ /1930

LELIAN M., dau of
J.H. & A. E. Tissue
b. 2/29/1903
d. 8/22/1905

INDIAN CREEK CHURCHYARD
near Mill Run
Payette County, Penn.

Rev. LAFAYETTE S. COLBORN WALTER S. COLBORN E. MARIE COLBORN
1852 - 1926 1860 - 1923 1898 - 1921
(son of D. L. & Julia) (son of D.L. & Julia)

SYLVESTER, son of
D. L. & Julia
Colborn
b. 2/15/1868
d. 4/8/1869

JULIA COLBORN
b. 4/11/1833
d. 12/4/1894
(Julia Ann Dull, dau.)
(of Geo. & Catherine)
(wife of D.L. Colborn)

OUR DAUGHTER (Colborn)
1921

CATHERINE, wife of
George Dull
d. 7/23/1865
aged 60 yrs. & 1 mo
GEORGE DULL
d. 11/11/1880
aged 72 yrs. 9 m & 11 ds

JACOB DULL
b. 6/27/1835
d. 2/9/1902
(G. A. R.)

HARRIET DULL
d. 7/18/1842
aged 4 yrs. & 11 Mos

LOU, wife of
W. H. Dull
d. 10/5/1889
aged 46 yrs. 7 mos 2 ds.

AMELIA E. DULL
1884 - 1929

OLIVE M. DULL
b. 11/13/1884
d. 4/9/1902

GERTRUDE DULL
1906 - 1926

ABRAHAM SKINNER
b. 1/20/1810
d. 5/20/1894
aged 93 yrs. 9 mos 28 ds.
(son of Willetts Skinner)

MARY, wife of
(oston Cunningham
1859 - 1910
(Mary Skinner, dau.)
(Abraham Skinner)

W. H. DULL
1841 - 1908
(G. A. R.)

H. WAYNE, son of
G. F. & B. E. Skinner
b. 2/9/1920
d. 3/29/1920

IDA BELLE TISSUE
wife of C. A. Moon
b. 1/17/1862
d. 3/22/1893

SARAH M., dau. of
R. & E. Tissue
b. 12/27/1857
d. 3/27/1868

NICHOLAS KING
d. 12/13/1891
aged 62 yrs. 8 mos 16 ds.

PETER L. TISSUE
b. 6/20/1831
d. 11/24/1901
HARRIET, wife
b. 12/3/1857
d. 3/10/1879
(son of Isaac Tissue)
(Harriet Eicher)

ELIZABETH, wife of
P. Tissue
b. 1/30/1840
d. 2/25/1913
ROSS TISSUE
b. 11/19/1836
d. 4/7/1908
(Moses Ross Tissue)
(son of Isaac Tissue)

MARY R., dau. of
A. E. & L. Tissue
b. 12/16/1900
d. 3/14/1902

ELIZABETH TISSUE
1865 - 1915
(Dau. of Peter L. Tissue)

LEVI E. TISSUE
b. 8/6/1861

GLENN ROSS, son of
R. A. & A. Tissue
b. 1/11/1922
d. 4/15/1922

WILLIAM F. TISSUE
1897 - 1918
(son of Levi Tissue)

JENNIE L., wife
b. 2/18/1867
d. 12/8/1900
(son of Peter L. Tissue)
(Jennie L. Friend)

BLAIR'S BRIDGE CHURCHYARD
Pleasant Valley, West Virginia

ORIVAL ELWOOD, son of b. 1836 Oct. 21, 1886 Dec. 16, 1902	BRICE BLAIR died Oct. 13, 1856 aged 48 yrs 5 mos 5 ds	SARAH BLAIR died July 10, 1871 aged 68 yrs. 10 mos 29 ds (Sarah Blain, dau) (David & Mary)	AMELIA BLAIR b. June 1, 1834 died Nov. 24, 1887 Aged 53 yrs. 5 mos. 24 ds. (dau. of Brice & Sarah)
--	---	--	--

Rev. J. B. BLAIR
1840 1909
Co. B 12th W. Va. Inf.

SAMUEL BRICE BLAIR
born
Aug. 9, 1848
died
Feb. 2, 1904
(son of James M.)

INFANT, son of
J.M. & E.P. Blair
born
Feb. 5, 1877
died
Feb. 6, 1877

ELIZABETH
his wife
1836 1915
(son of Brice & Sarah)
(Elizabeth P. Riley)

MARTHA McAILLAN
Oct. 27, 1837
July 4, 1915
(dau. of Brice & Sarah)
(Blair)

MARY RUSH
died
Oct. 1, 1830
aged 44 yrs
Oct. 13 ds
Mary Skinner, dau. Robert
(Skinner; wife of David)
(Rush)

CATHERINE, Consort
of
Philip Maesecher
died
Oct. 4, 1852
aged 52 yrs. 11 mos

DAVID R. MARTIN 1811 MARTIN PARK
Pleasant Valley, West Virginia.

JOHN MARTIN
b. Aug. 6, 1805
d. Nov. 8, 1886
Aged 87 yrs. 3 m 5 ds

JOHN R. MARTIN
b. Aug. 11, 1876
aged 33 yrs. 5 mos 6 ds
(son of John & Mary)

ROBERT S. MARTIN
b. Oct. 23, 1902
d. June 8, 1977
Aged 74 yrs. 7 m. 29 ds
(son of Robert S. Martin)

MARY MARTIN
wife
d. Oct. 22, 1887
Aged 73 yrs 10 mos 2 ds
(Mary Rush, dau. David)

JANNIAL MARTIN
Son of J.T. & Cynthia
d. Aug. 3, 1869
Aged 60 yrs 9 ms 6 ds.
(Jefferson T.)

CYNTHIA A. MARTIN
wife of J. T.
d. Jan. 28, 1863
Aged 61 years

REBECCA MARTIN
Consort of
Robert S. Martin
d. Apr. 13, 1847
Aged 77 yrs 5 ms 22 ds.

ROBERT S. MARTIN
d. Apr. 3, 1888
Aged 89 yrs 7 ms 21 ds

PRESLEY, son of
J.T. & S. Martin
d. Dec. 24, 1942
Aged 15 yrs. & 9 mos.

MARY R., dau. of
B. & M. McILHEALY
b. Apr. 15, 1872
d. May 18, 1888
(Beaton McIlhealey &
(Minerva Martin)

CEMETERY AINSWORTH IOWA

RALPH RUSH
d. 11/27/1898
Aged 58 yrs 9 mos 11 ds.
(son of David & Mary Rush)

EVA, daughter
N. B. & H. Rush
d. 9/28/1877
Aged 8 mos 23 ds.

INFANT, son of
C. A. & M. E. Crismar
d. 9/18/1878
(Martha Rush)

LIZZIE, wife of
Thomas Craig
Aged 34 yrs 6 mos 11 ds
(Elizabeth Rush, dau. of)
(Willis Rush & Mary Ann)
(Boden)

LETTIE, wife of
N. B. Rush
b. 4/6/1845
d. 12/10/1902
(Marie Antoinetta Hamer)

MARTHA RUSH
b. 8/25/1864
d. 10/13/1901
(dau. of N. B. & Nettie)

Corp. Corydon B. Seng
Co. C 90th Ohio Inf.
(First husband, Elizabeth)
(Rush)

BAPTIST CHURCHYARD IN NEW LINCOLN

OHIO

In memory of
Elder James Skinner
who departed this life
Sept. 11, 1840
Aged 71 yrs. & 5 months
(son of Reuben Skinner)

MARY, Consort of
elder James Skinner
d. Mar. 8, 1839
Aged 66 yrs. & 10 mos

LYDIA, consort of
Isaac Bennett
d. Dec. 20, 1838
Aged 31 yrs. 3 mos 25 ds.
(next to Mary Skinner, stone)
(like James & Mary)

JAMES K. SKINNER
b. 1/2/1804
d. 7/24/1898
Aged 94 yrs & 22 ds.
Elizabeth, wife of
b. 1/10/1807
d. 9/13/1878
Aged 69 yrs 2 mos 27 ds.
(son of Rev. Nathaniel
Skinner)
(Elizabeth Jump)

THOMAS K., son of
James K. & E. Skinner
d. 2/17/1810 or 40
Aged 8 mos

INFANT, dau. of
the same

INFANT, son of
the same

DAUGHTER of
G. W. & Skinner

MARY LOVILLA SKINNER
b. 10/23/1848
d. 1/12/1909
Aged 60 yrs 5 mos 19 ds.
JANE E. SKINNER
b. 7/5/1842
d. 2/13/1910
Aged 67 yrs 7 mos 8 ds.
(daughters of James K.
Skinner & Elizabeth Jump)

JESSE SKINNER
d. 8/19/1849
Aged 55 yrs 9 ds.
(son of Samuel Skinner)
(& Mary Rush)

ESTHER TALMY SKINNER
Consort of Jesse Skinner
d. 8/19/1849
Aged 59 yrs 1 mo 17 ds.
(Sister of Eli Smith)

SAMUEL SKINNER
b. 5/22/1818
d. 8/1/1865
(son of Samuel Skinner)
(& Mary Rush)

Rev. RUSSEL SKINNER
d. 4/7/1874
Aged 81 years

SAMUEL J., the consort of
Anna Skinner
d. 1/14/1860
Aged 41 yrs 8 mos 11 ds.
(son of James K. Skinner &
Elizabeth Jump.
Anna Welker)

CELESTIAL D., son of
- - - Skinner
d. 5/11/1819
Aged 1 mo.

NATHANIEL S. RUSH, son of
Samuel & Amy Rush
d. 12/6/1826
Aged 19 yrs 9 mos 7 ds

ALABANIA, dau. of
Samuel & Amy Rush
d. 10/30/1825
Aged 9 yrs 11 mos 9 ds.

MARY, dau. of
Samuel & Amy Rush
d. 4/12/1828
Aged 10 yrs 6 mos 8 ds.

SAMUEL RUSH
d. 1/3/1871
Aged 62 years
(son of Stephen Rush)

AMY, wife of
Samuel Rush
d. 12/11/1851
Aged 65 yrs 9 mos no ds.
(dau. of Rev. Nathaniel
Skinner)

INFANT, son of
Lane & Maria Rush
d. 10/20/1856

JOHN COLBORN
d. 1/21/1866
Aged 78 yrs 1 mo 21 ds.
(son of Robert Colborn)
(of Turkeyfoot)

ELIZABETH COLBORN
wife of John Colborn
d. 3/22/1845
Aged 55 yrs & 3 mos
(Elizabeth Skinner, dau.)
(Robert Skinner of Tur-
keyfoot)

NANCY COLBORN
wife of John Colborn
d. 5/5/1874
Aged 70 yrs 9 mos 6 ds.
(Nancy Aukrun)

LOUISA, dau. of
Lewis & Eliza Hazelton
d. 1/31/1850
Aged 9 years

MARY C., dau. of
Lewis & Eliza Hazelton
d. 3/21/1871
Aged 7 yrs 5 mos 26 ds.

HIGHLEY DAVIS, consort of
William Davis
d. 8/27/1864
Aged 32 yrs 4 mos 19 ds.
(Highley Skinner, dau. of)
(James Skinner. Stone)
(like James'ss)

JAMES E. WHITE
son of J. R. & E.
d. 10/1/1816 or 46
Aged 4 yrs 5 mos 7 ds

JACOB R. WHITE, husband
Huldah White
d. 9/1/1855
Aged 39 yrs. 3 mos

SARAH, wife of Aged 60 yrs.
Elijah White 1 mos. 20 ds.
d. 5/23/1843
(Sarah Rush, dau. of Jacob)
(Rush of Turkeyfoot)

MATILIA, dau. of
d. 10/25/1852
Aged 4 yrs 1 mo 8 ds

HULDAH WHITE
b. 9/1/1834
d. 12/14/1914
Aged 80 yrs 3 mos 13 ds
(Huldah Tissue)

CATHARINE, dau. of
James & Rebecca White
d. 3/26/1852
Aged 25 yrs 11 mos 8 ds.

BAPTIST CHURCH, NEWARK, OHIO

JOHN, son of
d. 5/12/1861
aged 7 yrs. 3 mo.

JOHN, son of
d. 5/12/1861
aged 7 yrs. 3 mo. 11 ds.

REBECCA, Consort of
James Lay
d. 2/15/1865
aged 25 years

MICHAEL, son of
d. 5/12/1861
aged 4 yrs. 4 mo. 23 ds

DANIEL, son of
d. 5/12/1861
aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 13 ds

ELIZABETH, wife of
Daniel Hull
3/22/1871
aged 67 yrs. 3 mos. 8 ds.

ELIZABETH, dau. of
Sarah & Maria Davis
d. 2/12/1861
aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. (10 7) ds

ELIZABETH, dau. of
Sarah & Maria Davis
d. 2/12/1861
aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. (10 7) ds

METHODIST CHURCH, NEWARK, OHIO

THOMAS I., son of
N. & M. Skinner
d. 3/12/1861
aged 7 yrs 11 mos & ds

THOMAS I., son of
N. & M. Skinner
d. 3/12/1861
aged 7 yrs 11 mos & ds
(son of Samuel E. Skinner)
(Sarah A. Jones)

SARAH A. SKINNER
d. 7/29/1860
aged 39 yrs 10 mos 11 ds
(Sarah A. Jones, wife of)
(Samuel E. Skinner)

JULIA, Consort of
El. Smith
d. 5/2/1863
aged 35 yrs & 23 ds
(Dau. of Samuel Skinner)
(& Mary Bush)

JULIA, Consort of
El. Smith
d. 5/2/1863
aged 35 yrs & 23 ds
(Dau. of Samuel Skinner)
(& Mary Bush)

SAMUEL SKINNER
d. 1/12/1881
aged 13 yrs 1 mo 24 ds
(son of Samuel E. Skinner)
(& Sarah A. Jones)

SARAH B., Consort of
El. Smith
d. 5/23/1866
aged 24 yrs 1 mo 14 ds.

SARAH B., Consort of
El. Smith
d. 5/23/1866
aged 24 yrs 1 mo 14 ds.

ELIZABETH CODDINGTON
d. 10/15/1862
aged 76 yrs 8 mos 3 ds.
(Dau. of Robert Colborn)
(of Turkeyfoot)

JACOB, son of
J.M. & Harmonia Zimley
d. 5/30/1815
aged 3 mos & 6 ds.

JACOB, son of
J.M. & Harmonia Zimley
d. 5/30/1815
aged 3 mos & 6 ds.

MARY CAROLINE
dau. of R. F. & Mary
Kirkman
d. 4/13/1863
aged 12 yrs 11 mos 2 ds.

REBECCA, wife of
Reuben Saffell
d. 11/22/1870
aged 44 yrs 3 mos 20 ds

REBECCA, wife of
Reuben Saffell
d. 11/22/1870
aged 44 yrs 3 mos 20 ds

JACKSON W., son of
James & Mary Clayton
d. 10/21/1856
aged 19 yrs 9 mos 13 ds

MARY ANN, Consort of
James Clayton
d. 5/2/1841
aged 22 yrs 3 mos 2 ds

MARY ANN, Consort of
James Clayton
d. 5/2/1841
aged 22 yrs 3 mos 2 ds

JOHN CLAYTON
d. 10/11/1845
aged 35 yrs & 10 mos

GEORGE MOONS
1818 - 1863
REBECCA A. MOONS
1838 - 1879

MARTHA J., dau. of
John E. & Elizabeth
Thomas
d. 5/9/1834
aged 1 yr. & 21 ds.

JOHN W. JONES
b. 11/19/1823
d. 4/12/1893
aged 69 yrs 4 mos 24 ds.

MELIA, wife of
Marney Brown
d. 11/11/1813
aged 44 yrs 7 mos 9 ds.

THOMAS WILSON
d. 12/7/1811
aged 44 yrs & 11 ds

MARY, Consort of
Thomas Wilson
d. 2/12/1845
aged 45 yrs 3 mos 15 ds.

MARY, Consort of
Thos. & Mary Wilson

HAZELTON CEMETERY PERRY COUNTY OHIO
On the hill above McDonaville

HENRY HAZELTON
b. 10/19/1791
d. 8/1/1853
aged 66 yrs. 10 mos 12 ds.
NANCY, wife of
H. Hazelton
d. 2/2/1872
aged 78 yrs 8 mos 22 ds.
(son of John Hazelton &)
(wife, Barbary
(Nancy Davis)

JAMES PERRY, son of
H. & W. Hazelton
d. 4/12/1815
aged 30 yrs 1 m 10 ds.

MARY, wife of
William Hazelton
d. 1/1/1843
aged 64 years
(Poly Davis)

In Memory
of

JOHN HAZELTON
Departed this life October
12th 1828
aged 76 yrs. 6 mos
(Rev. War Soldier)

Sacred
in
Memory of
WILLIAM RUSH
Consort of Lydia
Rush who departed
this life AD 1861
Aged 84 yrs 2 mos
and 28 days

Sacred to memory
of S. S.
(all there is on stone)

CATHARINE, dau. of
John & Elizabeth Lee
d. 3/16/1861
aged 1 mo. & 14 ds.

SUSANNA DAVIS
d. 9/1/1874
aged 62 years

ANNA, wife of
James Ball, Sen.
d. 7/18/1836
aged 61 yrs 5 mos 5 ds.
James Ball
(can not read rest)

NANCY E., dau. of
J. & M. Hazelton
d. 12/16/1827
aged 4 yrs 6 mos 26 ds.

JOHN HAZELTON
b. 2/12/1795
d. 10/2/1841
aged 46 yrs 7 m 20 ds
JANE, wife of
J. Hazelton
d. 8/11/1877
aged 84 yrs 8 m 15 ds.
SOMER J. & Jane
J. Hazelton
d. 8/25/1844
aged 2 yrs & 24 ds.
PRISCILLA, wife of
J. Hazelton
d. 8/25/1840
aged 28 yrs 4 m 20 ds
(son of John & Barbary)
(Hazelton, Priscilla Davis)
This is a new stone

SAMUEL SKINNER
died
Aug. 25, 1821
aged
70 years
(Inscription clear)
(Rev. War Soldier)

HARRIETT SKINNER
d. 3/1/1861
aged 6 months

ELIZABETH, wife of
H. B. Skinner Col/born
d. 3/29/1867
d. 10/9/1865
aged 38 yrs 6 mos
Clara E. Skinner Col/born?
d. 8/17/1864
aged 6 yrs 4 mos
(Elizabeth Browne)

HUGH DAVIS
d. 9/25/1845
aged 57 years

JAMES, son of
Thomas K. & Lareuanna
Imel died
July 25, 184-
aged 2 yrs 3 mos 4 ds.
(Thos. K. son of John Imel &)
(Sarah Skinner.
Lareuanna Lanning)

JANE, dau. of
John & Barbary Hazelton
was born May 11, 1802
& died May 2 AD 1818
& aged 5 yrs 11 m & 15 ds.

JOHN HAZELTON
son of John & Barbary
Hazelton
d. 10/2/1841
aged 46 yrs 7 m 20 ds.
Be ye also ready

NANCY, daughter of
Harrison & Lovina
Hazelton
d. 5/31/1864
aged 3 mos 8 ds.
(new & old stones the same)

INFANT son of
Harrison & Lovina
Hazelton

HENRY G., son of
Harrison & Lovina
Hazelton
aged 3 yrs 10 m 29 ds
(new stone)
aged 3 yrs 11 m 1 day
(old stone)

JOSEPH LANNING
d. 3/29/1863
aged 66 yrs 2 mos 26 ds.

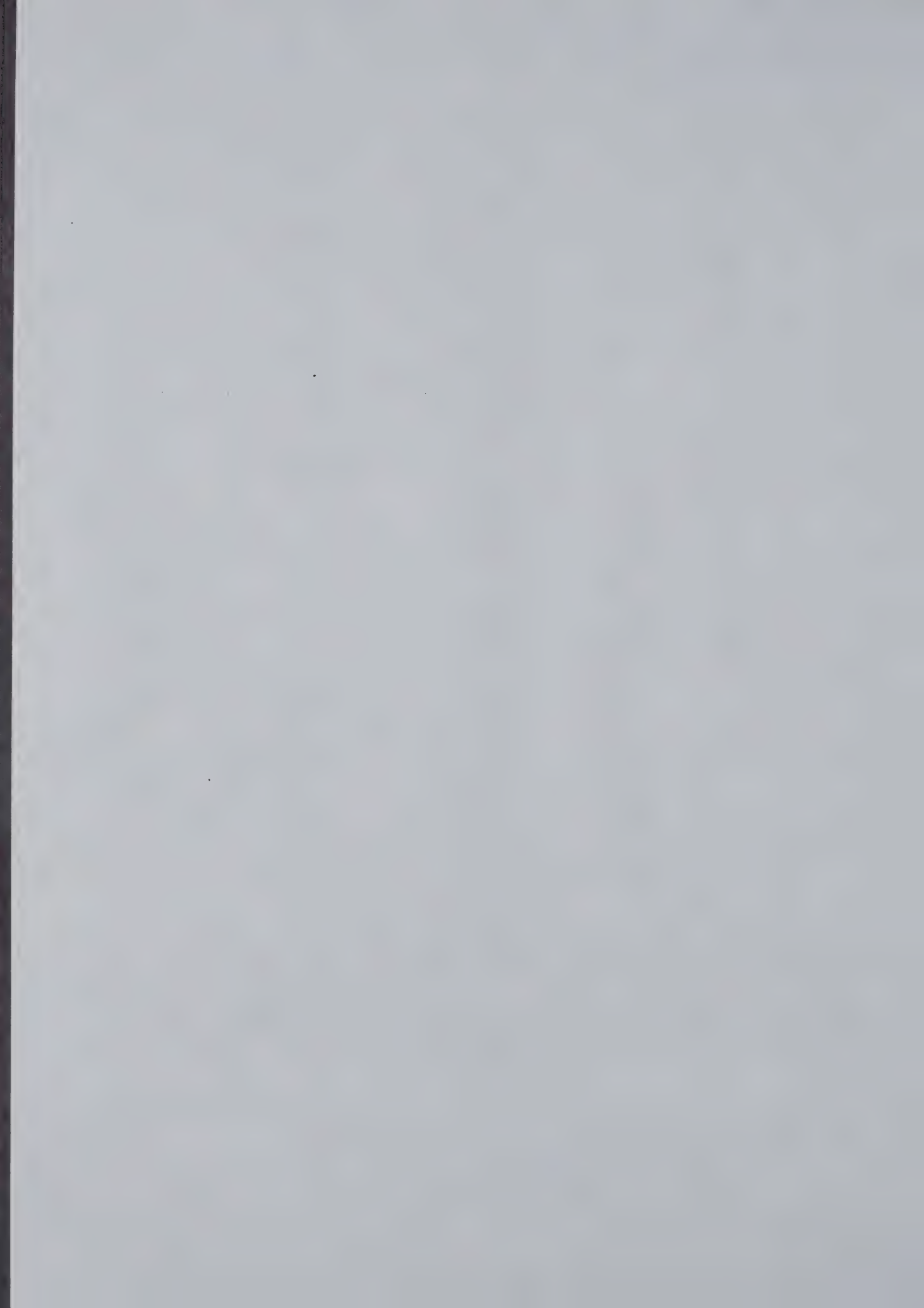
JOHN TRAVIS
d. 5/11/1836
aged 80 years

JANE, daughter of
John Travis

BARBARA, wife of
John Travis, Jr.
d. 4/8/1861
aged 46 yrs 6 mos 3 ds.

MARY, wife of
John Travis
d. 2/8/1837
aged 70 years

MARIA, wife of
Daniel Moore
d. 5/6/1840
aged 20 yrs 6 mos 23 ds



BARTON CEMETERY

PERRY COUNTY OHIO

ELIZABETH, wife of
William Moore
d. 2/2/1887
aged 81 yrs 11 mos 26 ds
(the first of her
family of William Moore)

JOSEPH MOORE
d. 8/18/1873
aged 80 yrs 9 mos 2 ds

SUSANNAE, wife of
Joseph Moore
d. 8/22/1881
aged 87 yrs 11 mos 26 ds

There are also other
Roberts and Ry.
Moore, Bailey,

CEMETERY AT BRISTOL PERRY COUNTY OHIO

NATHANIEL SKINNER
d. 8/2/1848
aged 36 yrs 7 mos
(the first of his
family of Ireland)

ELIZABETH, Infant dau.
N. & M. Skinner
d. 12/4/1832

MARY A., daughter
N. & M. Skinner
d. 10/10/1833
aged 1 yr 9 mos 6 ds

SARAH, wife of
Reuben Thorp
d. 11/11/1888
aged 23 yrs 5 mos & 12 ds

ELISEA THORP
d. 3/27/1832
aged 58 yrs 2 mos 6 ds
(Civil War Soldier)

DAUGHTER OF
N. & M. Skinner
d. 8/21/1877
aged 17 days

REUBEN THORP
d. 8/30/1850

aged 63 yrs 1 mo & 6 ds { Was Reuben a son of Reuben Thorp of Fayette Co., Pa. ? }

WHIPSTOWN CEMETERY

PERRY COUNTY OHIO

MATILDA SKINNER
d. 3/4/1862
aged 10 yrs 2 mos 24 ds
LIVING SKINNER
Co F 50 Reg. Cav. U. S.
d. 8/2/1894
aged 35 yrs 7 mos 23 ds
(Matilda Brooks, dau. of)
(James & Polly)
(Lemuel, son of Rev. Reuben)

THOMAS J., son of
L. & M. Skinner
d. 6/11/1884
aged 24 yrs 18 ds

POLLY BROOKS
d. 5/18/1868
d. 8/1/1881
(Polly Skinner, dau. of
(Samuel Skinner & Mary Dray)

HENRY STRAIGHT
d. 10/8/1882
aged 60 yrs 18 ds

MILIA A., dau. of
Reuben & M. J. Skinner
d. 8/30/1873
aged 17 yrs 8 mos 18 ds
(Rev. Reuben & Margaret J.)
(Donally)

DELILAH, dau. of
Ell & M. J. Strait
d. 8/3/1848
aged 1 yrs 10 mos 17 ds

INFANT SON OF
Ell & M. J. Strait
Birth cert.
May 1, 1848

CEMETERY SOUTH OF WHIPSTOWN

RACHEL, wife of
John Trux
d. 8/26/1800
aged 21 yrs 11 mos 28 ds
(stone broken)

CEMETERY MANAGER OHIO

HENRY SKINNER
d. 10/11/1848
d. 7/2/1881

ELISA A. SKINNER
d. 10/11/1848
d. 2/17/1883

ROBERT SKINNER
Northbrook, Penn.
Perry County, Ohio.

In the 2nd yr. of his age
Rev. Will. Chap. 14th mo.
(Probably a son of
(Hannah Skinner, Sr. of)
(Somerset Co., Penn.)

JOHN SKINNER
d. Jan. 14, 1839
aged 53 yrs & 23 ds.
(son of Robert Skinner,
(Elizabeth Spenser

RACHEL SKINNER, wife of
John Skinner
b. April 24, 1815
d. May 11, 1868
(Rachel Johnson)

WILLIAM SKINNER
d. May 3, 1880
aged 40 yrs & 27 ds.
(William H. Skinner, son
of Robert Skinner & Eliza-
beth Spenser

SARAH SKINNER
departed this life March
23rd AD 1882 in the
83rd
year of her age
(wife of Robert Skinner, Sr.)
who is buried in Jersey
(Charity, Somerset Co.,
(Pennsylvania)

MARY, wife of
Thomas King
died May 21, 1867
aged 15 yrs & 25 ds.
(Dan. Reuben Skinner &)
(Sarah Skinner, above)

THOMAS KING
Departed this life
August 1869
aged yrs 7 mos ds.
(son of Christopher King)
(of Turkeyfoot

MARTHA, dau. of
William & Eleanor Yoe
d. Oct. 18, 1853
aged 3 yrs 1 mo & or 24 ds.

ELIZABETH, wife of
W. H. Skinner
d. May 19, 1881
aged 43 yrs & 23 ds.

REBECCA, wife of
John Skinner
d. May 18, 1881
aged

(Probably Rebecca)
(Good

ROBERT SKINNER
d. Feb. 23, 1816
aged 83 yrs & 23 ds.
(son of John & Rebecca,
(a fine granite stone

ELIZABETH, wife of
Robert Skinner
d. Feb. 18, 1850
aged 78 yrs 10 mos 18 ds.
(Elizabeth Spenser, dau.
James Spenser, (Somerset)
(of Lower Turkeyfoot
(Somerset Co., Penn.)

MARY SKINNER, dau. of
Robert & Elizabeth
Skinner
d. Oct. 24, 1846
aged 22 yrs 1 mo 6 ds.

ELIZABETH, wife of
William Yoe & dau. of
Robert & Elizabeth
Skinner
d. Aug. 30, 1854
aged 42 yrs 4 mos 3 ds.

WILLIAM HARRISON SKINNER
d. May 10, 1842
aged 29 yrs & 21 ds.
(son of Portland Skinner,
(Sarah Jones, raised by
(Thos. King & wife

MOTHER BROWN
1829 - 1894
(Probably the wife of
(Wm. Harrison Skinner)

JOSIAH SKINNER
d. Apr. 8, 1856
(stone broken. The
(date of birth & death
(of Josiah Skinner are
(recorded in the life
(of Thos. & Nancy Skinn-
(er King

ELIZABETH, wife of
William H. Skinner
d. May 19, 1881
(aged 43 yrs & 23 ds.)

WILLIAM SKINNER
d. Nov. 8, 1835
aged 4 yrs 10 mos 7 ds.
(son of William, Sr. & son of
(John & Rebecca Skinner)

MARY, wife of
William Skinner
d. Nov. 18, 1868
aged 5 yrs 8 mos 6 ds.

WILLIAM SKINNER
b. Nov. 20, 1821
d. Oct. 7, 1885
(William H. Skinner &
(son of William, Sr. &
(wife, Mary

ELIZABETH SKINNER
d. Dec. 25, 1821 or 24
aged 20 yrs & 1 mo.

FANNY SKINNER
d. Oct. 18, 1819
aged 15 yrs.

JANE SKINNER
d. Aug. 1, 1825
aged 16 yrs & 4 mos.

WILLIAM SKINNER
b. Nov. 20, 1821
d. Oct. 1, 1885
CATHERINE A. SKINNER
b. June 13, 1831
d. Mar. 27, 1911
GEORGE W. their son
b. Feb. 24, 1868
d. Oct. 1, 1890
(a good granite stone
(Wm. H. Skinner, son
(of William, Sr. & wife
(Catherine A. Skinger

MARY C., dau. of
William & Catherine
Skinner
d. Mar. 12, 1864
aged 3 yrs 7 mos 2 ds.

ISAAC O., son of
William & Catherine
Skinner
d. Feb. 27, 1858
aged 1 mo & 12 ds.

REBECCA J., dau. of
William & Catherine
Skinner
d. Sept. 6, 1854
aged 1 yr 11 mos 1 ds.

ROBINELL BAPTIST CHURCHYARD
Northeast of Somerset, Perry County, Ohio

WILLIAM SKIN
1824
aged bout 36 yrs.
(stone broken)

DINAH, dau. of
William & Martha
Spencer
d. July 21 or 24 1828

SUSAN, wife of
Moses Goodin
d. July 1, 1860
in 47th year of her age

MOSES GOODIN
d. May 12, 1836 (27)
aged 15 yrs 2 mos 7 ds

SARAH, dau. of
Moses & Sarah Goodin
d. Sept. 26, 1836
aged 12 yrs 2 mos 6 ds

MOSES GOODIN
d. Sept. 20, 1836
aged 29 years

JANE GOODIN, Consort of
Moses Goodin, Sr.
d. July 26, 1821
in 71st year of her age

This Monument Erected
to the Memory of
Rechal (Rin) g
who died on the 6th
of Nov - - - -

ALICE B. JONES
1814 - 1860
REBECCA JONES
1813 - 1866
(a good granite stone)
(Rebecca Goodin, dau. of)
(Jane Skinner & Col. Sam)
(Goodin)

ABSALOM BROWN
d. Nov. 7, 1865
aged 60 yrs 10 mos 29 ds

JOHN K., son of
Absalom & Priscilla
Brown
a member Co b 78 Reg.
C. V. I.
d. Apr. 5, 1864
aged 17 yrs 4 mos 23 ds

LUCK JONES
d. Dec. 14, 1888
aged 89 yrs 8 mos 27 ds

MARTHA, wife of
William Spencer
d. Oct. 5, 1860
aged 78 yrs 7 mos 5 ds
(Martha Love)

Here lies all mortal of
JAMES SPENCER
a soldier of the Revolution
who died
Dec. 9, 1825 at
(the age of 65 years)
Flag on the grave

FHERE, wife of
John Thompson
d. Dec. 1, 1843
aged 47 yrs 2 mos 17 ds.
ICAN SPENCER
d. Oct. 10, 1836
(dau. of William Skinner.)
(Sr. and wife, Mary)

JANE A., wife of
Gideon Ritchey
d. Feb. 8, 1835
aged 27 yrs 2 mos 7 ds

THOMAS SPENCER
d. Sept. 1, 1815
in 50th year
(son of James)

MARGARET SPENCER
Consort of
Thomas Spencer
d. July 27, 1840
aged 39 yrs 3 mos 24 ds.
(Margaret Armstrong)

NANCY, wife of
John Thompson
D. Dec. 5, 1842
aged 81 years

JOHN THOMPSON
a native of Ireland
departed this life May
24, 1863 aged 70 1/2 years

MARY, wife of
Daniel Minor
d. Nov. 7, 1813
aged 34 years

MARY J., wife of
A. J. Brown
d. Jan. 1, 1866
aged 81 or 21 10 mos
5 ds.

ELZA BROWN, son of
Absalom & Priscilla
Brown
d. Sept. 14, 1843
aged 1 yr 6 mos 21 ds

WILLIAM JONES
d. July 24, 1834
aged 71 yrs 7 mos 11 ds.

G. A. R.
MARY, wife of
William Jones
d. July 24, 1861
aged 101 yrs 6 mos 9 ds.

ROBERT SPENCER
d. June 28, 1835
in 87th year
(stone broken)
(son of James Spencer)

ELENOR, dau. of
Smith & Nancy Goodin
d. March 1813
aged 4 yrs 6 mos
(no day shown in date or age)

ELIZABETH, consort of
George Ritcher & dau. of
Smith & Nancy Goodin
d. Nov. 2, 1825
aged 23 yrs 3 mos 3 ds.

ELISHA JOHNSON
d. Mar. 11, 1841
aged 65 yrs 4 mos 21 ds.

CATHERINE, wife of
Elisha Johnson
- - - - -
- - - - -

SAMUEL REAM
d. Apr. 29, 1858
aged 79 yrs 4 1/2 mo.
RACHEL, wife of
Samuel Ream & dau. of
Christopher & Rachel King
d. Nov. 1, 1858
aged 75 yrs 1 mo 8 ds.

JAMES REAM, son of
William & Eliza Ream
d. Jan. 30, 1839
aged 2 yrs 5 mos 23 ds.

HORACE, son of
Andrew & Annaria Ream
d. May 20, 1835
aged 11 yrs 8 mos 27 ds.

DAVID REAM
d. Jan. 27, 1881
aged 80 yrs 4 mos 11 ds.

CLARISSA H., wife of
David Ream
Aug. 1, 1865
aged 62 yrs & 24 days

ALFRED BROWN, son of
Absalom & Priscilla Brown
(remainder of the stone)
(buried)

WILLIAM CLINTON, son of
W. H. & Eliza B. Brown
d. Oct. 21, 1887
aged 10 mos & 2 ds.

REBECCA, wife of
Daniel Hull
d. June 15, 1814
in 36th year of her age

JACOB, son of
D. & R. Hull
d. June 8, 1814
in 6th year.

MARY, dau. of
John & Nancy Barker
d. Jan. 11, 1848
aged 4 yrs 11 mos 4 ds.

MARTHA, dau. of
Benjamin Hull
d. May 23, 1850
aged 91 yrs 10 mos

SAMUEL HULL
d. Sept. 20, 1850
aged 55 yrs 3 mos
(husband of Phoebe Hull)
(dau. of Reuben Skinner)

JOHN HARTSEL
d. Feb. 2, 1827
(Died)

ELGAR
(Died)

LUCINDA, dau. of
William C. Spencer
d. Jan. 6, 1848
aged 57 yrs 11 mos 10 ds
(Married Robert)

JOHN HARTSEL
d. Oct. 17, 1847
aged 55 yrs 4 mos 20 ds.

JOHN HARTSEL
d. Oct. 17, 1847
aged 55 yrs 4 mos 20 ds.

JOHN HARTSEL
d. Oct. 17, 1847
aged 55 yrs 4 mos 20 ds.

CURRY

BENJAMIN HULL
d. Aug. 17, 1823
aged 78 yrs.

ELLEN, dau. of
John & Nancy Barker
d. Jan. 11, 1848
aged 4 yrs 11 mos 4 ds.

MARTHA, wife of
Benjamin Hull
d. May 23, 1850
aged 91 yrs 10 mos

SAMUEL HULL
d. Sept. 20, 1850
aged 55 yrs 3 mos
(husband of Phoebe Hull)
(dau. of Reuben Skinner)

JOHN, son of
Samuel & Phoebe Hull
d. May 25, 1825
aged 17 years

ANN, wife of
William C. Spencer
d. Jan. 6, 1848
aged 57 yrs 11 mos 10 ds
WILLIAM C. SPENCER
d. Jan. 6, 1848
aged 70 yrs 5 mos 10 ds
(Ann Warrick)

CERTIFICATE ANNAPOLIS WASHINGTON COUNTY IOWA

SALINE RUSH
d. 12/24/1876
aged 56 yrs 9 mos 11 ds

MARY, wife of
Thomas Craig
d. 3/4/1877
aged 54 yrs 8 mos 10 ds
(Elizabeth Rush)

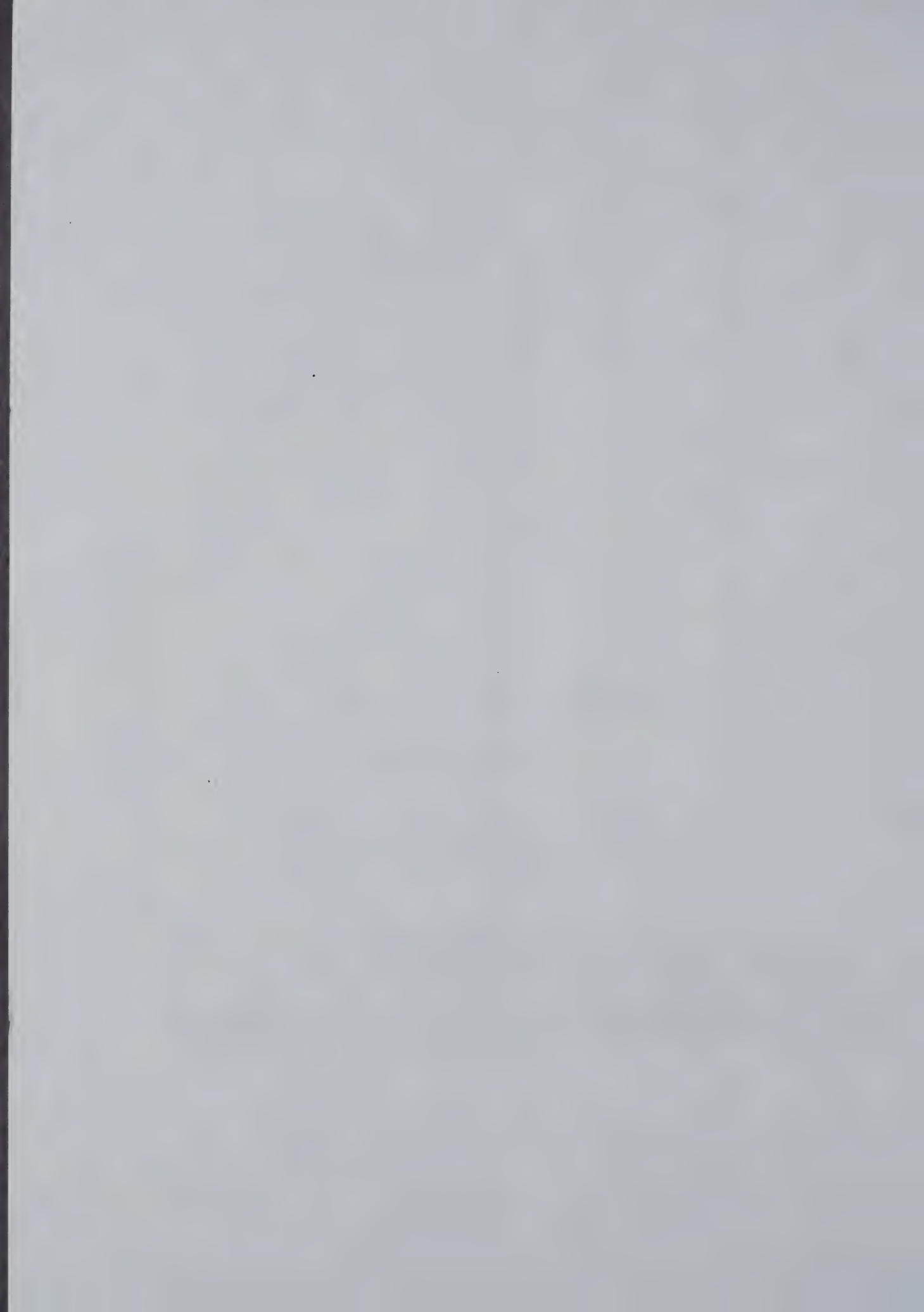
Corp. CORYDON B. SLAW
Co. G 5th Iowa Inf.
(First husband of Elizabeth)
(Rush)

MARY, daughter of
John & Nancy Barker
d. Jan. 11, 1848
aged 4 yrs 11 mos 4 ds.

MARTHA, wife of
Benjamin Hull
d. May 23, 1850
(Phoebe Hull)

INFANT SON OF
C. W. & A. E. Crisman
d. 9/18/1878
(Cyrus W. Crisman & Martha)
(E. Rush)

MARTHA RUSH
b. 5/25/1884
d. 10/13/1901
(Dau. of Nathaniel B. Rush
& Nettie Homer)



ALMA W.
d. 12/1/1888
aged 50 yrs 1 mo 3 ds
(the Bible says 28 ds)

ALMA W.
d. 12/1/1888
aged 50 yrs 1 mo 3 ds
(the Bible says 28 ds)

STEPHEN W. WHITE
d. 4/12/1888
aged 51 yrs 12 ds
(son of Monroe White)
(3 Rebecca Lawrie)

INFANT DAUGHTER of
S. W. & A. A. White
d. 10/25/1888
aged 7 weeks 3 days

GEORGE B. 1885-1888
REBECCA J. 1884-1887
George B. Lough
aged 12 yrs 1 mo 1 ds
(Robert Rush, dau. of
Perry Rush)

JOHN E. RUSH
d. 1/27/1888
aged 10 yrs 2 mos 18 ds
(son of Perry Rush)

M. I. Antall, dau. of
A. & S. Antall
d. 1/12/1888
aged 2 yrs 3 mos 29 ds

CHARLES W., son of
A. & S. E. Wise
d. 2/2/1888
aged 1 yr 9 mos 3 ds

MARY, dau. of
S. & E. King
d. 4/23/1878
aged 7 mos 6 days

EMMA, wife of
Monroe White
d. 10/1/1888
in her 88th year

There are also straight
& straight buried here

There are also straight
& straight buried here

CHARLES W., son of
A. & S. E. Wise
d. 2/2/1888
aged 1 yr 9 mos 3 ds

SARAH, wife of
C. P. Rush
d. 12/24/1902
aged 12 yrs 9 mos 2 ds
COMECORE P. RUSH
d. 12/28/1901
aged 14 yrs 15 days
(Adeline Tarr & Perry
Rush, son of Robert Rush)

WILLIAM PHILLIPS
1845-1888
ARABELL, his wife
1845-1888
ARABELL, dau. of
Perry Rush

ARABELL PHILLIPS
d. 1/2/1888
aged 51 yrs 6 mos 25 ds
(Arabella Rush, dau. of
Perry Rush)

ROBERT P., son of
A. & S. E. Wise
d. 1/12/1888
aged 2 yrs 3 mos 29 ds

CHARLES W., son of
A. & S. E. Wise
d. 2/2/1888
aged 1 yr 9 mos 3 ds

JOHN ANTALL
d. 1/13/1888
aged 1 yr 19 days

MARY, dau. of
S. & E. King
d. 4/23/1878
aged 7 mos 6 days

EMMA, wife of
Monroe White
d. 10/1/1888
in her 88th year

There are also straight
& straight buried here

3 1/2 1/15

SARAH, dau. of
Isaac & Sarah Thomas
& wife of John Antall
d. 2/2/1882
aged 12 yrs 1 mo 3 ds

ADALINE, wife of
C. P. Rush
d. 12/24/1902
aged 12 yrs 9 mos 2 ds
COMECORE P. RUSH
d. 12/28/1901
aged 14 yrs 15 days
(Adeline Tarr & Perry
Rush, son of Robert Rush)

HARVEY RUSH
1881-1881
son of Perry Rush

SARAH, wife of
Isaac & Sarah Thomas
d. 2/2/1882
aged 12 yrs 1 mo 3 ds

ISABELL, dau. of
A. & S. Antall
d. 6/28/1888
aged 2 yrs 3 mos 29 ds

INFANT SON
A. & S. Antall
d. 6/2/1887

BARTY C., son of
William & Linzie Antall
d. 6/2/1897
aged 1 mo 19 days

ARABELL, wife of
William L. Martin
d. 10/20/1878
aged 51 years

EVAN, dau. of
Isaac & Margie Polan
d. 11/13/1878
aged 1 mo 23 days

McCLAIN, son of
Isaac & Margie Polan
d. 11/18/1878
aged 2 yrs 18 days

IRON CEMETERY NORTH OF OTTUMWA
WAPELLO COUNTY IOWA

ELIZABETH RUSH
died
April 7, 1881
aged 68 yrs 8 mos 25 ds
ELIZABETH
wife of
Ezekiel Rush
died Feb. 19, 1887
aged 70 yrs 6 mo 4 ds
Go home my friends
dry up your tears,
I must lie here til Christ
appears
A glorious rest I hope to have
When I am called from my grave.

CYNTHIA,
Dau. of James
& Jane Rush
died Dec. 8, 1868
aged 10 yrs. 8 mos 7 ds

GEORGE WILSON THOMAS
Feb. 21, 1836 May 8, 1909
SUSANNA, his wife
Jan. 7, 1843 Sept. 4, 1912
Aunt Tuss Uncle Whit
(Susanna Rush)

GEORGE W. THOMAS
died
August 15, 1892
aged 88 years
ETVALINE
wife of
G. W. Thomas
died August 30, 1882
aged 73 yrs 11 mos 26 ds

WILLIAM GADD
born
Oct. 15, 1826
died
Mar. 11, 1903

MINERVA GADD
1841 - 1918
(Minerva Thomas)

C. P. Thomas
Co G 10th Iowa Inf.

CEMETERY AT PITTSBURG VAN BUREN COUNTY IOWA

PHILIP, wife of
died at 28, 1867
aged 28 years
brother of

These
buried
between

WILLIAM, wife of
died at 17, 1876
aged 17 yrs 8 mos 25 ds
ELIZABETH CLAYTON
died
aged 10 yrs 8 mos 2 ds
(these are on an old
stone)

JACOB REAY
born
July 22, 1796
died
Sept. 17, 1873
ELIZABETH, wife of
died Nov. 28, 1865

CEMETERY ON CORNER SITE OF ROAD EAST OF LEBANON
VAN BUREN COUNTY IOWA

WILLIAM CLAYTON
died
Feb. 1, 1849
aged
30 yrs 9 mos 17 ds

WILLIAM CLAYTON
died
Feb. 1, 1849
aged 39 yrs 9 mos 14 ds

Rev. WILLIAM BROOKS
born
died Mar. 19, 1855
ELIZABETH, his wife
born June 20, 1739
died Oct. 7, 1860

LORENZO E., son of
W. & E. J. Clayton
died Dec. 15, 1850
aged
2 yrs. 10 mos 35 ds

ELIZA JANE ELLIS
died
Feb. 23, 1869
aged
41 yrs 8 mos 27 ds

ALBERTA A.
daughter of
William & E. Brooks
died April 1, 1877

(These are on an old
stone)

IDA ELLIS
Dau. of L. & E. J. Ellis
died Dec. 15, 1860
aged 3 mos 4 ds

(these are on a newer stone)

4100

